$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { J GOVT. UOC } \\
& 1.14 / 7: \\
& 943 \cdots+5
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
9353.5 A 3
$$




# UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS <br> FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS 



ISSUED BY THE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WASHINGTON, D. C.

# UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS 

FOR THE UNITED STATES<br>and ITS POSSESSIONS

Volume XIV-Number 1<br>SEMIANNUAL BULLETIN, 1943

Issued by the<br>Federal Bureau of Investigation<br>United States Department of Justice<br>Washington, D. C.



ADVISORY

International Association of Chiefs of Police

UNITED STATES
government printing office

## Contents

Page
Sumnary of volume SIV, No. I ..... 1-3
Classification of offenses ..... 3
Monthly reports:
Offenses known to the police-cities divided according to population (table 1) ..... 4-5
Annual trends, offenses known to the police, 1939-43 (table 2) .... ..... $6-9$
Offenses known to the police-cities divided aceording to loeation (tables 3, 4) ..... $8,10-12$
Offenses in individual cities over 100,000 in population (table 5) ..... 12-14
Data from supplementary offense reports (tables 6, 7) ..... 14-16
Police employee data:Number of police department employees per 1,000 inhabitants, April30,1943 , cities grouped by size and loeation (tables 8,9 )$17-20$
Number of auxiliary police per 1,000 inhabitants, April 30, 1943, cities grouped by size and location (tables 8,10 ) ..... 20-22
$\mathrm{N}^{*}$ umber of police employees in individual cities over 25,000 in popu- lation, $1940,1942,1943$ (table 11) ..... $21,23-26$
Number of auxiliary police, 1943 , in individual cities over 25,000 in population (table 11) ..... $23-26$
Annual reports:
Offenses known and offenses cleared by arrest, 1942 -cities divided according to population (table 12) ..... $27-30$
Persons eharged (held for prosecution), 1942 -cities divided according to population (tables 13,14 ) ..... $31-33$
Offenses known, offenses cleared by arrest, and persons found guilty, 1942 (table 15) ..... $34-35,37$
Persons charged (held for prosecution), and persons found guilty, 1942 (table 16) ..... 36
Persons released (not held for prosecution), 1942 -cities divided according to population (tables 17,18 ) ..... $36,3 S-40$
Offenses known, offenses cleared by arrest, and persons charged, 1942, by geographic divisions (tables 19,20 ) ..... $40-43$
Data compiled from fingerprint cards, 1942:
Sex distribution of persons arrested (table 21) ..... 44-45
Age distribution of persons arrested (tables 22, 23) ..... $45-48$
Definitions of part I and part II offense classifications ..... 49-50

# UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS 

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U. S. Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.

| Volume XIV July 1943 |
| :--- |

## SUMMARY

Crime Trends, January-June, 1939-43.
While other crimes tend to decrease, rape and aggravated assault continue to increase under wartime conditions. Compared with the pre-war average for January-June of 1939-41, rapes increased 10.5 percent during the first half of 1942, and for the first half of 1943 exceeded the prewar average by 28.4 percent. Aggravated assaults by June of last year were 8.5 percent over the pre-war average and during January-June of 1943 were 13.8 percent in excess of the prewar average.

Murders, the first half of this year, were 4.4 pereent under the prewar average, and negligent manslaughters, following generally the trend in traffic deaths, were down 9.5 percent from the average for January-June of 1939-41. Property crimes showed decreases cluring the first half of this year from the pre-war average as follows: Robbery, -10.9 percent; burglary, -10.5 percent; lareeny, -13.4 percent; and auto theft, -5.2 percent.

Although the number of property crimes decreased, there was a 10.2 percent increase in the average value of property stolen per offense of burglary, and a similar inerease of 27.1 pereent for larceny, with the result that the total value of property involved in crimes against property was substantially the same in 1943 as in the first half of 1942.

Police Department Employees and Auxiliary Police, April 30, 1943.
There were 1.77 police department employees per 1,000 inhabitants on April 30 of this year in cities over 25,000 . The survey this year showed a 3.1 percent reduction in police strength since April 30, 1942. An inquiry of a limited number of cities over 25,000 indicated a persomel turnover during the 18 -month period ending June 30, 1943, ranging from 5.7 percent to 60.0 percent with a 22.9 percent turn-over in the average department.

For every 100 police department employees on April 30 of this year the reporting cities showed 203 auxiliary police, representing volunteers for auxiliary police duty who may be called to assist the police department during an air raid or other war emergency condition.

Compilations are included in this issue of the bulletin showing the number of police department employees and the number of auxiliary police per ${ }^{1} 1,000$ inhablitants as of April 30, 1943, for cities grouped according to size and location. The survey covers every city in the Nation with more than 25,000 inhabitants. A tabulation for individual cities is also presented showing the number of police employees on April 30, 1943, in comparison with the figures for April 30 of last year and the average persomel in the individual departments during 1940.

Offenses Cleared by Arrest, 1942.
Of each group of 1,000 crimes against the person, 817 were followed by the arrest of the offender last year, while in a representative group of 1,000 erimes against property 265 were cleared. Murders ranked first with 90.6 pereent cleared followed by negligent manslaughters with a percentage cleared of 86.1 . Of the rapes reported, 81.2 percent were cleared and arrests were made in 80.5 percent of the other felonious assaults.

For crimes against property the proportion cleared for individual offenses was as follows: Robbery, 43.3 pereent; burglary, 31.5 percent; auto theft, 25.0 percent; and lareeny, 24.6 percent.

## Persons Found Guilty, 1942.

Of all persons formally charged by the police, 79.4 pereent were found guilty last year. The proportion of those charged who were found guilty ranged from 42.6 pereent for manslaughter by negligence to 87.2 pereent for driving while intoxicated.

Of those charged with crimes against the person, 69.4 pereent were found guilty ( 49.8 pereent guilty as charged, and 19.6 percent guilty of a lesser offense). Of those charged with crimes against property, 75.9 percent were found guilty ( 67.2 percent guilty as charged, and 8.7 pereent guilty of a less serious oflense).

## Persons Arrested, 194.

Of the 2:30,740 fingerprint arrest records received at the F B I during the first half of this year, 193,998 represented males and 36,742, females. Male arrests declined 29.3 pereent and female arrests increased 18.4 perent. For make arests the predominating age was 18 followed by age 17 , and for females ages 19 and 18 predominated in that order.

For malles and fomales combined the arrests of persons age 17 showed a 17.7 perecent inerease. Arrests of girls under 21 during the lirst half of 1943 increased 64.7 pereent over the tirst half of 1942; the number of such arrests for the first hatf of 194:3 exeeded the figure for the entire 1941 ratematar year. For offenses against common decency arrests of girls under 21 increased 89.5 pereent the first half of 1943 .

Of the 230,740 arrest records examined, 47.3 percent represented persons who already had fingerprint records on file at the F B I. For males the percentage with prior records was 50.2 and for females the percentage was 31.6 .

## CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

The term "offenses known to the police" is designed to include those crimes designated as part I classes of the uniform elassification oceurring within the police jurisdiction, whether they become known to the police through reports of police officers, of citizens, of prosecuting or court officials, or otherwise. They are confined to the following group of seven classes of grave offenses, shown by experience to be those most generally and completely reported to the police: Criminal homicide, including (a) murder, nomegligent manslaughter, and (b) manslaughter by negligence; rape; robbery ; aggravated assault ; burglary-breaking or entering; larceny - theft; and auto theft. The figures contained herein include also the number of attempted crimes of the designated classes. In other words, an attempted burghary or robbery, for example, is reported in the bulletin in the same manner as if the crime had been completed. Attempted murders, however, are reported as aggravated assaults.
"Offenses known to the police" inchude, therefore, all of the above offenses, including attempts, which are reported by the law-enforeement agencies of contributing communities and not merely arrests or cleared cases. Offenses committed by juveniles are included in the same manner as those known to have been committed by adults, regardless of the prosecutive action. Complaints which upon investigation are learned to be gromelless are not included in the tabulations which follow.

In publishing the data sent in by chiefs of police in different cities, the F B I does not vouch for their accuracy. They are given out as current information which may throw some light on problems of crime and criminal-law enforcement.

In compiling the tables, returns which were apparently incomplete or otherwise defective were excluded.

In the last section of this bulletin may be found brief definitions of part I and II offense classifications.

## MONTHLY REPORTS

## Offenses Known to the Police—Cities Divided According to Population.

The monthly crime reports received from 2,100 cities during the first 6 months of 1943 were used in preparing the crime rate tabulations presented in this issue of the Uniform Crime Reports bulletin. A combined population of $65,064,727$ is represented by the reporting cities, and the number of oflenses reported together with the rate per 100,000 inhabitants are presented in table 1 with the cities grouped according to size. Similar data for cities grouped not only by size but also by location may be found in table 4.

As a general rule more crime per unit of population is reported by cities with population in excess of 100,000 than is reported by the smaller communities. This was true for the first half of 1943 for all oflense classes except aggravated assault and larceny. As indicated in table 1 the highest aggravated assault rate was for cities with population of 50,000 to 100,000 while the number of larcenies per 100,000 imhabitants in cities with population from 25,000 to 100,000 exceeded the rate for cities with population in excess of 250,000 .

A comparison of the data in table 1 with the comparable tabulation presented in the semiammal issue of the bulletin for last year gives some indication of the trends in crime among cities of various population groups even though the two tabulations are not based on the reports of identical cities. Such a comparison shows increases in the number of oflenses of rape per 100,000 inhabitants for cities of all population groups exeept the group of cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants. Aggravated assaults increased in cities of all sizes exeept those in the 25,000-100,000 population group. Robberies increased in cities from 50,000 to 250,000 , and also in cities with population under 10,000. Only two population groups showed increases in murder, the $50,000-100,000$ group and cities under 10,000 . Auto thefts showed increases in the cities from 100,000 to 250,000 , and in cities with population less than 25,000 . Offenses of manslaughter by negligence, burglary, mad larceny showed decteases in all population groups.

Table 1.- Offenses known to the police, January to June, inclusive, 1943; number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants, by population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Population group | Criminal homicide |  | Rape | Robbery | Aggra- <br> vated <br> assault | Bur- <br> glary- <br> break- <br> ing or <br> entering | Lareeny-theit | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Murder, nonnegligent man-slaughter | Man-slaughter by negligence |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GROUF I <br> 36 cities over 250,000 ; total population, 29,894,166: <br> Number of offenses known <br> Rate per $100,000$. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 855 | ${ }^{1} 493$ | 1,994 | 9,538 | 8, 120 | ${ }^{2} 34,291$ | ${ }^{2} 79,106$ | 25,860 |
|  | 2. 86 | I. 74 | 6.67 | 31.9 | 27.2 | 167.2 | 385.7 | 86.5 |
| frROUP II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 cities, 100,000 to 250,000 ; total population, $7,792,650$ : <br> Number of offenses known <br> Rate per 100,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 220 | 176 | 436 | 1,858 | 2, 193 | 15,095 | 37,365 | 8,708 |
|  | 2.82 | 2. 26 | 5.60 | 24.2 | 28.1 | 193.7 | 479.5 | 111.7 |
| GROUP III |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 cities, 50,000 to 100,000 ; total population, $6,631,627$ : <br> Number of offenses known ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 177 | 99 | 311 | 1,380 | 1,949 | 9,992 | 29, 841 | 5,406 |
| Rate per 100,000. | 2.67 | 1. 49 | 4. 69 | 20.8 | 29.4 | 150.7 | 450.0 | 81.5 |
| GROUP IV |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 184 cities, 25,000 to 50,000 ; total population, 6,374,633: <br> Number of offenses known.... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 128 | 93 | 248 | 806 | 1,708 | 8,540 | 28, 626 | 4,664 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 2.01 | 1.46 | 3.89 | 12.6 | 26.8 | 134.0 | 449.1 | 73.2 |
| GROUP V |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 522 cities, 10,000 to 25,000 ; total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate fer 100.00\% | 1. 39 | 0.74 | 4. 25 | 8.6 | 14.5 | 111.7 | 361.8 | 62.0 |
| Group vi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,207 cities under 10,000 ; total population, 6,438.526: <br> Number of offenses known |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 122 | 51 | 224 | 581 | 859 | 5,977 | 14,988 | 3,101 |
| Number of offenses know Rate per $100,000 . .-.-.--$ | 1.89 | 0.79 | 3. 48 | 9.0 | 13.3 | 92.8 | 232.8 | 48.2 |
| TOTAL, GROUPS I-VI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,100 cities; total population, 65,064,727. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of offenses known. | 1,612 | 1971 | 3,550 | 14,872 | 15,980 | 282,759 | ${ }^{2} 218,627$ | 52, 658 |
| Rate per 100,000 .------- -- | 2.48 | 1.53 | 5.46 | 22.9 | 24.6 | 148.6 | 392.7 | 80.9 |

${ }^{1}$ The number of offenses and rate for manslaughter by negligence are based on reports as follows: Group I, 35 cities, total population, $28,389,889$; groups I-V1, 2,099 cities, total population, $63,560,450$.
${ }_{2}$ The number of offenses and rate for burglary and larceny-theft are based on reports as follows: Group
I, 34 cities, total population, 20,507,837; groups I-VI, 2,098 cities, total population, $55,678,398$.

## ANNUAL CRIME TRENDS

## OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE

January-June, 1939-1943

318 CITIES WITH OVER 25,000 INHABITANTS; COMBINED POPULATION 45,062,198


Figure 1.

## Annual Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1939-43.

The offenses which appear to have definitely emerged as wartime crimes are rape and aggravated assault. Although other offenses have shown a tendency to decline in number, these crimes have continued to show steady upward trends since the outbreak of the war. Rapes and aggravated assaults for the first half of 1942 were 10.5 percent and 8.5 percent, respectively, in excess of the pre-war average for 1939-41, and during January-June of 1943 rapes increased 16.2 percent and aggravated assaults rose 4.9 percent over the figures for the first half of 1942. When compared with the pre-war average for January-June of 1939-41, offenses of rape during the first half of this year showed an increase of 28.4 percent and aggravated assaults were up 13.8 percent.

The recent disruptions in the economic and social status of the population in many citics and the resultant increased congestion and personal contact are factors which probably contribute to the rise in assaults and rapes during boom conditions such as these. The decline in the number of other types of crimes is undoubtedly partially attributable to the fact that millions of males are in the armed forces and also to the fact that employment has reached umprecedentedly high levels in the United States.

Murders during 1942 showed little change from the pre-war average for 1939-41, with a 2.2 perecnt increase at the end of June and a 1.6 percent increase by the close of the year. The first half of 1943 showed murders 4.4 percent under the pre-war average. Negligent manslaughters started high in 1942, but the excess over the pre-war average gradually diminished to an increase of only 1.3 percent at the end of the year. These dcaths are composed almost entirely of traffic deaths and with the curtailment in the use of automobiles such offenses naturally declined. A 9.5 percent decrease in manslaughter by negligence was recorded for the first half of 1943 from the average figures for January-June of 1939-41.

Crimes against property showed decreases during the first half of 1943 from the pre-war average as follows: Robbery, -10.9 percent; burglary, -10.8 percent; larceny, -13.4 percent; and auto theft, -5.2 percent. However, each of these crimes, though still under the pre-war average at the end of June, showed tendencies during the 6month period to approach the pre-war average; that is, the marked decreases noted at the begimning of 1943 have gradually diminished during the 6 -month period.

This trend was particularly noticeable for auto thefts. These offenses decreased stcadily during 1942 but the excess of the pre-war average over the 1943 figures has gradually become smaller as indicated by the following figures showing the difference between the number of auto thefts during the first half of 1943 and the average figures for 1939-41 for each month: January, - 25.0 percent; February,
-16.9 percent; March, -7.7 percent; April, +4.3 percent; May, +14.4 percent; and June, +1.7 percent. For the 6 -month period of January-June of this year auto thefts were still 7.0 percent under the figure for the first half of 1942 and 5.2 percent under the pre-war average for January-June.

There are presented in table 2 the anmual trends in offenses known to the police in 318 cities with population in excess of 25,000 . Figures for the first half of 1942 and 1943 are shown by quarters in comparison with the average for the same period of 1939-41.

Table 2.-Annual trends, offenses known to the police, 318 cities over 25,000 in population, January-June, 1939-48
[Total population, $45,062,198$, based on 1940 decennial census]

|  | Criminal homicide |  | Rape | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rob- } \\ & \text { bery } \end{aligned}$ | Aggra- <br> vated <br> assault | Bur-glary-breaking or entering | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lar- } \\ & \text { ceny- } \\ & \text { théft } \end{aligned}$ | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Murder, nonnegligent man-slaughter | Man-slaughter by negligence |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January to March: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A verage 1939-41 | 591 | 476 | 1,017 | 7,350 | 4,597 | 36,674 | 90, 740 | 20,731 |
| 1942. | 585 | 553 | 1,115 | 7,046 | 4.957 | 36, 299 | 98,801 | 21, 999 |
| 1943 | 575 | 421 | 1,243 | 6,310 | 5,513 | 31,679 | 74, 482 | 17, 321 |
| April to June: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A verage 1939-41 | 646 | 410 | 1,064 | 5,927 | 5,584 | 33,961 | 94. 049 | 19,558 |
| 1942----.-. | 669 | 420 | 1,185 | 5,775 | 6,085 | 3v, 634 | 97, 672 | 19.069 |
| 1943 | 608 | 381 | 1,430 | 5,526 | 6,072 | 31,336 | 85,543 | 20, 890 |
| January to June: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arerage 1939-11 | 1,264 | 973 | 2,300 | 12, 21 | 11,042 | 66, 933 | 196, 473 | 41,068 |
| 1943 | 1,183 | 802 | 2,673 | 11,836 | 11,585 | 63,015 | 160,025 | 38. 211 |

Offenses Known to the Police-Cities Divided According to Location.
Because the frequency of erime varies greatly among the different sections of the comntry, the data shown in table 1 are subdivided in table 4 with the crime rates presented for cities grouped not only by size, but also by geographic division. The figures shown in tables 1 and 4 are supplemented by the information appearing in table 3 which shows the number of cities represented in each group.

A compilation similar to table 4 appears in the semiamual issue of the bulletin for 1942 and though not based on exactly the same cities the regional crime rates for the two periods are generally comparable. A comparison of the crime rates for the first half of 1942 and 1943 shows murder increases this year in the West North Central, West South Central, and Mountain geographic divisions. Robberies increased in the New England, the South Athantic, Mountain, and Pacific States; aggravated assanlts increased in the New England, East North Central, Mountain, and Pacifie States; burglaries showed inereases in the West North Central, Mombain, and Pacifie States; and auto thefts increased in the West south Central, Mountain, and Pacific geographic divisions. Latcenies showed decreases in all geographic divisions.

# ANNUAL CRIME TRENDS offenses known to the police 

January-June, 1939-1943
318 CITIES WITH OVER 25,000 INHABITANTS;
COMBINED POPULATION 45,062,198


## Burglary



| Offense | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Robbery | 14,056 | 13,449 | 12,325 | 12,821 | 11,836 |
| Burglary | 69,945 | 72,253 | 69,698 | 66,933 | 63,015 |
| Larceny | 176,170 | 187,761 | 190,430 | 196,473 | 160,025 |
| Auto Theft | 38,301 | 40,552 | 42,021 | 41,068 | 38,211 |

Larceny


Auto Theft


Figure 2.

Table 3.-Number of cities included in the tabulation of "niform crime reports, January to Jurue, inclusive, 1948
[Population figures based on 1340 decennial eensus]

| Division | Population |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underset{I}{\text { Group }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Group } \\ \text { II } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Group } \\ \text { Ill } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Group } \\ \text { IV } \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\mathrm{V}}{\text { Group }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Group } \\ \text { VI } \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 250,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \\ \text { to } \\ 250,000 \end{gathered}$ | 50,000 to 100,000 | 25,000 to 50,000 | $\begin{gathered} 10,000 \\ \text { to } \\ 25.000 \end{gathered}$ | Less than 10,000 |  |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New England: 172 cities; total population, 5,586,074 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 29 | 6.5 | 55 | 172 |
| Middle Atlantie: 497 cities; total population, 18,773,151 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 27 | 130 | 304 | $49^{-7}$ |
| East North Central: 506 cities; total population, 16,129,608 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 55 | 109 | 302 | 50 F |
| West North Central: 255 cities; total population, $5,346,212$ | 4 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 60 | 167 | 255 |
| South Atlantie: ${ }^{1} 187$ cities; total population, 5,583,991 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 43 | 100 | 187 |
| East South Central: 87 eities; total population, 2,378,530 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 49 | 87 |
| West South Central: 124 cities; total population, 3.777,462. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 32 | 66 | 124 |
| Mountain: 86 eities; total population, $1,445,710$ | ${ }_{5}$ | 1 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 52 | 86 |
| Pacific: 186 eities; total population, 6,043,989 . | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 40 | 112 | 186 |
| Total: 2,100eities; total population, f5,064,727. | 36 | 55 | 96 | 184 | 522 | 1.207 | 2.100 |

1 Ineludes report of District of Columbia.
In order that the information may be readily available, there are listed below the States included in the nine geographic divisious.

Staies Divided by Geograpilic Divisions

New England:
C'onnecticut.
Maine.
Massachusetts.
New Hampshire.
Rhode Island.
Vermont.
West North Central:
Iowa.
K゙ansar.
Minnesota.
Missouri.
Nebraska.
North Dakota.
South Dakota.

West Sonth ('entral:
Arkancas.
Lonixiana.
Oklahoma.
'Texas.

Middle Atlantic:<br>New Jersey.<br>New York.<br>Pemisylvania.

South Atlantic: 1
Deławare.
Florida.
Georgia.
Maryland.
North Carolina.
South Carolina.
Virginia.
West Virginia.
Monutain:
Arizona.
Coborado.
Idaho.
Montana.
Nevada.
New Mexico.
l'tah.
Wyoming.

East North Central:<br>Illinois.<br>Indiana.<br>Michigan.<br>Ohio.<br>Wiseonsin.

East Gouth Central:
Alabama.
Kentucky.
Mississippi.
Tennesseer.

Pacific:
('alifomia.
Oregon.
Washington.

[^0]Table 4.-Number of offenses knoun to the police per 100,000 inhabitants, January to June, inclusive, 1943, by geographic divisions and population groups
[Based on 1940 deeennial census]

|  |
| :---: |
| New England: Group I Group II Group III Group IV Group V Group VI |

Middle Atlantie:
Group I
Group II
Group III
Group V
Group VI
Total, groups I-VI
East North Central:
Group I
Group II
Group III
Group IV
Group
Group VI
Total, groups I-VI
West North Central:
Group I
Group II
Group 111
Group IV
Group V
Total, groups I-VI
South Atlantic: ${ }^{3}$
Group I.
Group II
Group IV
Group V
Total, groups I-VI
East South Central:
Group I
Group II
Group IV
Group V
Group VI
Total, groups 1-VI
West South Central:
Group I
Group II
Group III
Group II
Group V
Group VI

## Total, groups I-VI

See footnotes at end ol table.

| Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aggra- } \\ & \text { vated } \\ & \text { assault } \end{aligned}$ | Burglary breaking or entering | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lar- } \\ & \text { ceny- } \\ & \text { theft } \end{aligned}$ | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.39 | 10.8 | 7.2 | 67.9 | 134.7 | 140.5 |
| 0.52 | 11.9 | 8.4 | 195.7 | 345.5 | 75.1 |
| U. 41 | 10.2 | 3.9 | 119.3 | 2 (i8. 8 | (i3. 2 |
| 0.30 | 1.7 | 2. 6 | 91.2 | 238.3 | 38. 4 |
| 0.49 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 92.1 | 1.57. 3 | 29.7 |
| 1.15 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 76.5 | 151. K | 44.9 |
| 0.54 | 7.3 | 4.9 | 115.8 | 235. 2 | tin. is |
| 1.73 | 12.0 | 17.4 | ${ }^{1} 111.7$ | ${ }^{1} 169.4$ | 46. 2 |
| 0.97 | 9.7 | 16. 3 | 97.3 | 211.5 | 61.9 |
| 0.84 | 7.4 | 11.3 | 113.8 | 22\%. 3 | 50.1 |
| U. 53 | 5.5 | 11.2 | 97.7 | 220.0 | 42. 1 |
| 0.39 | 5. 6 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 176.5 | 35.1 |
| 0. 56 | 4.9 | 6.2 | 60.4 | 115. 2 | 22.5 |
| 1.30 | 9.9 | 14.5 | 29.20 | ${ }^{2} 1820$ | 44.2 |
| 2. 41 | 50.0 | 24. 9 | 152. | 325.6 | 62.4 |
| 1.95 | 31.3 | 26.0 | 1,1.6 | 505.1 | 108. 9 |
| 1.35 | 16.4 | 16. 5 | 147.8 | 423.4 | 49. 3 |
| 1. 16 | 9.5 | 7.5 | 115.2 | +10.1 | 63. 0 |
| 0. 79 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 101.2 | 345.6 | 53.9 |
| 0.93 | 6.4 | 6. 5 | st) 7 | 195.7 | 35.3 |
| 1. $\times 2$ | 31.5 | 20.1 | 137.9 | 350.5 | 65. 6 |
| 2, 4t | 16.0 | 22.9 | 125.5 | 316. 1 | 44.2 |
| 2. 36 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 120.2 | 329.1 | 91.5 |
| 1. 09 | 6.9 | 4.2 | 131. 7 | 475 | in. 5 |
| 0.56 | 4.7 | 1). 3 | 94.5 | 361.7 | 60. 2 |
| 0. tis | 5.8 | 4.0 | 110. 4 | 334. 3 | 61.1 |
| 0.60 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 77.4 | 171.6 | 36. 1 |
| 1. 66 | 10.4 | 12.0 | 113.4 | 314. 5 | 56.5 |
| 6.74 | 36. 3 | 49.3 | 15. 5.1 | 434.s | 111.3 |
| 7.87 | 51.6 | 71.5 | 298.6 | 745.2 | 14.9.9 |
| 5. 75 | 33.6 | 99.5 | 1)65. 7 | 623. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 75.3 |
| 7.88 | 32.4 | 161.5 | 206. 9 | 655.1 | 93.0 |
| 5. 30 | 11.6 | 71.0 | 135.4 | 427.2 | 60. 4 |
| 5. 67 | 17.6 | 51.8 | 115.9 | 269.6 | 55.0 |
| 6. 64 | 33.7 | 77.7 | 188. 2 | 533.1 | 9¢. . |
| 8. 7.5 | 45.1 | 53.3 | 223.4 | 449.6 | 90. 2 |
| s. 35 | 2, 2 | 59.2 | 243.6 | 534.5 | 143. 2 |
| 10. is | 20.6 | 37.7 | 207.2 | 45 n .5 | 94.0 |
| (i, 67 | 24, 2 | 59.2 | 194.5 | $54 \times .9$ | 76.9 |
| i. 67 | 24.9 | 64.1 | 170.9 | 4tit. $x$ | 93.3 |
| 6. 39 | 12.0 | 26.8 | 90.7 | 105.5 | 25.6 |
| x. 20 | 32.5 | 52.3 | 201.1 | 441.6 | 91.9 |
| 2. 76 | 25.8 | fi3. 4 | 194.9 | 541.2 | 105. 8 |
| 5. 15 | 23.5 | 42.0 | 245.9 | 770.6 | 120. 2 |
| 5. 71 | 52.6 | 4. 7 | 13s.2 | 535.2 | 99.3 |
| 1. 52 | 15. 4 | 35. 6 | 15.5 .9 | 6fiz. 2 | 76.0 |
| 3. 76 | 10. 4 | 21.7 | 129.1 | 42f. 1 | 50.3 |
| 7.33 | 13.9 | 33.6 | 119.9 | 245.4 | 36.5 |
| 6. 62 | 25.5 | 42.1 | 173. 4 | 540.5 | 90.11 |

Table 4.-Number of offenses known to the police per 100,000 inhabutants, January to June, inclusive, 1943 , by gengraphie divisions and popnlation groups- C'on.

|  | Murder, nonneg. ligent manslaughter | Robhery | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aggra- } \\ & \text { vaterl } \\ & \text { assault } \end{aligned}$ | ```Burglary lreaking or mntrring``` | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lar- } \\ & \text { ceny- } \\ & \text { theft } \end{aligned}$ | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mountain: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 2. 79 | 47.8 | 7.8 | 313.4 | 632.4 | 107.9 |
| Group II | 1.333 | 18.0 | 22.1 | 314 K | 651.6 | 146.1 |
| Group Ill | 4. 25 | 69.7 | 57.0 | 279.0 | 919.4 | 163. 3 |
| Group IV | 1. 22 | 34.6 | 9.8 | 18.3 .0 | 96. 9 | 190.7 |
| Group V | (0. 84 | $9 . x$ | 8. 0 | 155.8 | 758.0 | 81.0 |
| (ironp VI | 2. 92 | $2 x .8$ | 19.7 | 163.3 | 416.0 | St. 2 |
| 'Total, groups I-V'] | 2.0\% | 31. X | 15. 9 | 223.6 | 702.9 | 119.7 |
| Pacific: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 2. 34 | 69.5 | 32.7 | 260.2 | 661.2 | 277.8 |
| (iroup 11 | 1. 56 | 34.3 | 21.8 | 244.5 | 721. 2 | 225.7 |
| Group IIl | 1. 64 | 28.1 | [3.5 | 213.4 | 833.3 | 141. 2 |
| Group 15 | 1. 27 | 19.4 | 12.7 | 217.3 | 761.0 | 155. 2 |
| Group V | 0.52 | 23.4 | 15.2 | 200.9 | 1,001.s | 222.3 |
| Group VI | 1.16 | 17.5 | 16.4 | 172.6 | 700.1 | 164. 2 |
| Total, groups 1-VI | 1.82 | 47.9 | 24.8 | 23t. 2 | 727.8 | 232. 5 |

1 The rates for burslary and larenny are hased on the reports of 4 cities.
${ }^{2}$ The rates for hurslary and larceny are hased on the reports of 495 cities.
${ }^{3}$ Includes the I)istrict of Columbia.

## Offenses in Individual Cities With More Than 100,000 Inhabitants.

The number of offenses reported as having been committed during the period of January-June 1943 is shown in table 5. The compilation includes the reports received from police departments in cities with more than 100,000 inhabitants. Police administrators and other interested individuals will probably find it desirable to compare the crime rates of their cities with the average rates shown in tables 1 and 4 of this publication. Similarly, they will doubtless desire to make comparisons with the figures for their communities for prior periods, in order to determine whether there has been in increase or a decrease in the amount of crime committed.

Caution should be exercised in comparing crime data for individual cities, because diflerences in the figures may be due to a variety of factors. The amount of crime committed in a communty is not solely chargeable to the police but is rather a charge against the entire commmity. The following is a list of some of the factors which might affect the amount of crime in a commmity:

Population of the city and metropolitan area adjacent thereto.
The composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.
The economic status and activities of the population.
Climate.
Educationat, recreational, and religions facilities.
The mumber of poliee employees per unit of population.
The standards goveming appointments to the police force.
The policies of the prosecuting oflicials and the courts.
The attitude of the public towad law-enforement problems.
The degree of efficiency of the local taw-enforement anence.

It should be remembered that the war has brought about marked changes in some of the foregoing factors in many communities.

In comparing crime rates, it is generally more important to determine whether the figures for a given community show increases or decreases in the amomnt of crime committed than to ascertain whether the figures are above or below those of some other community.

Table 5.-Number of offenses known to the police, January to June, inclusive, 1943, citics over 100,000 in population

| City | $\begin{gathered} \text { Murder, } \\ \text { nonnegligent } \\ \text { man- } \\ \text { slaughter } \end{gathered}$ | Robbery | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aggra- } \\ & \text { vated } \\ & \text { assault } \end{aligned}$ | Burglary -hreaking or entering | Lareeny - theft |  | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\$ 50$ and over | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Under } \\ & \$ 50) \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Akron, Ohio | 5 | 101 | 45 | 461 | 182 | 845 | 210 |
| Albany, $\mathrm{N} . \mathrm{Y}$ | 5 | 5 | 17 | 82 | 23 | 135 | 68 |
| Atlanta, Ga | 28 | 157 | 128 | 757 | 28.5 | 1,506 | 344 |
| Baltimore, Md | 53 | 281 | 570 | 1.119 | 470 | 2,089 | 1,003 |
| Birminghan, Ala | 26 | 88 | 138 | 625 | 220 | 826 | 149 |
| Boston, Mass. | 3 | 106 | 63 | 370 | 247 | 717 | 1,228 |
| Bridgeport, Conn_ | 2 | 3 | 1 | 228 | 156 | 621 | 155 |
| Buffalo, N. Y | 10 | 20 | 91 | 194 | 112 | 610 | 342 |
| Cambridge, Mass. |  | 11 | 10 | 199 | 25 | 230 | 83 |
| Camden, N. J | 1 | 36 | 43 | 176 | 71 | 236 | 92 |
| Canton, Ohio. | 2 | 43 | 39 | 178 | 79 | 347 | 102 |
| Charlotte, N. C- | 6 | 28 | 153 | 236 | 124 | 645 | 75 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn | 15 | 39 | 47 | 374 | 77 | 620 | 134 |
| Chicago, 111 | 78 | 2, 023 | 787 | 4,523 | 1,892 | 4,346 | 1,197 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 22 | 200 | 90 | 930 | 344 | 1,782 | 1292 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 24 | 346 | 51 | 733 | 160 | 2,965 | 273 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 2 | 128 | 51 | 815 | 270 | 941 | 270 |
| Dallas, Tex | 35 | 73 | 200 | 928 | 146 | 2, 448 | 301 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 11 | 66 | 56 | 363 | 81 | 1,273 | 422 |
| Denver, Colo | 9 | 154 | 25 | 1, 012 | 235 | 1,804 | 348 |
| Des Moines, lowa. | 2 | 11 | 15 | 154 | 35 | 482 | 168 |
| Detroit, Mich | 53 | 1,017 | 1,116 | 3,219 | 800 | 6,920 | 1,653 |
| Duluth, Minn |  | 5 | 1 | 104 | 51 | 477 | 89 |
| Elizabeth, N. J | 1 | 6 | 10 | 123 | 45 | 211 | 37 |
| Erie, Pa | 1 | 10 | 10 | 110 | 26 | 279 | 104 |
| Fall River, Mass |  | 11 |  | 232 | 28 | 230 | 65 |
| Flint, Mich | 2 | 27 | 57 | 320 | 138 | 855 | 107 |
| Fort Wayne, lnd |  | 11 | 5 | 157 | 58 | 627 | 170 |
| Fort Worth, Tex | 14 | 27 | 81 | 418 | 80 | 1,172 | 180 |
| Gary, lnd | 3 | 94 | 106 | 307 | 101 | 447 | 115 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich |  | 2 | 2 | 297 | 44 | 1,017 | 144 |
| llartford, Conn | 9 | 56 | 49 | 716 | 155 | 1,085 | 187 |
| IIonolulu, Hawaii | 9 | 2 | 19 | 441 | 146 | 659 | 51 |
| Ilouston, '1'ex. | 29 | 132 | 84 | 1,206 | 293 | 2, 654 | 353 |
| Indianapolis, Ind | 6 | 120 | 108 | 953 | 271 | 1,747 | 608 |
| Jacksonville, Fla | 12 | 76 | 108 | 546 | 307 | 1, 088 | 198 |
| Jersey City, . J | Complete data not received. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kansas City, Kans.. |  | 54 | 1 i | 201 | 50 | 288 | 68 |
| Kansas City, Mo | 15 | 82 | 17 | 248 | 141 | 874 | 127 |
| Knoxville, Tenn | 7 | 18 | 82 | 148 | 100 | 463 | 228 |
| Long Beach, Calif | 3 | 76 | 31 | 485 | ${ }^{(1)}$ | 1,032 | 406 |
| Los Angeles, Calif | 38 | 1,070 | 388 | 3,466 | 2, 424 | 7,552 | 4,127 |
| Louisville, Ky | 23 | 240 | 220 | 848 | 709 | 1,150 | 467 |
| Lowell, Mass |  | 2 | 3 | 135 | 33 | 137 | 59 |
| Memphis, Tenn | 28 | 95 | 111 | 492 | 155 | 895 | 177 |
| Miami, Fla | 12 | 60 | 139 | 541 | 167 | 511 | 192 |
| Milwaukee, Wis | 2 | 33 | 26 | 431 | 156 | 1,709 | 303 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 5 | 13 | 8 | 379 | 254 | 1,047 | 2s9 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 12 | 58 | 112 | 470 | 131 | 785 | 217 |
| Newark, N. J | 10 | 122 | 189 | 639 | 266 | 859 | 549 |
| New Bedford, Mass |  | 13 | 6 | 255 | 60 | 366 | 67 |
| New Haven, Conn | 2 | 8 | 6 | 211 | 72 | 467 | 104 |
| New Orleans, La | 40 | 60 | 210 | 221 | 227 | 808 | 6.55 |
| New York, N. Y. ${ }^{2}$ | 102 | 555 | 1,247 | 2, 392 | (1) | 5,132 | 2, 678 |
| Norfolk, Va | 17 | 140 | 111 | 748 | 283 | 959 | 460 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.- Number of offenses known to the police, January to June, inclusive, 1943 , citues over 100,000 in population-Continued

| City | Murder,nonnegligentman-slaughter | Robhery | Aggravated assault | Burglaryhreaking orentering | Larceny-theft |  | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50 \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Under } \\ & \$ 50 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Oakland, Calir | 8 | 288 | 141 | 992 | 175 | 2. 293 | 893 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla | + | 30 | 72 | 413 | 111 | 1,651 | 225 |
| Omaha, Nebr | 6 | 19 | 42 | 247 | 65 | 416 | 228 |
| Paterson, N.J | ${ }_{2}^{2}$ | ${ }^{6}$ | 69 | 167 | 31 | 98 | 125 |
| Peoria, Ill .- | 2 | 11 | 12 | 110 | 30 | 294 | 65 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 50 | 393 | 339 | 1,652 | 374 | 947 | 872 |
| Pittshurgh, Pa | 23 | 27.5 | 102 | 1,130 | 143 | 606 | 645 |
| Portlant, Oreg | 9 | 197 | 75 | 1,132 | 527 | 2,003 | 680 |
| Providence, R. | 1 | 5 | 11 | 326 | 99 | 317 | 211 |
| Reading, Pa |  | 15 | 4 | 104 | 40 | 261 | 65 |
| Richmond, Va. | 22 | 97 | 150 | 443 | 253 | 1,532 | 268 |
| Rochester, N. Y | 1 | 7 | 18 | 273 | 70 | fimb | 176 |
| Sacramento, Calif | 3 | 81 | 41 | 36 m | 121 | 1, 164 | 204 |
| S1. Louis, Mo | 32 | 196 | 403 | 1.534 | (1) | 3,046 | 375 |
| St. Paul. Minn | 1 | 29 | 28 | 350 | 68 | 97 | 91 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah |  | $\because 7$ | 33 | 472 | 107 | 870 | 219 |
| San Antonio, Tex | 21 | 104 | 411 | $42 \times$ | 121 | 1,029 | 202 |
| San Diego, Calif | 3 | 42 | 34 | 375 | 268 | 1,042 | 692 |
| San Francises, Calif | 12 | 486 | $37 \times$ | 1, 49\% | 470 | 2, 923 | 1,927 |
| Scrauton, Pa |  | 4 | 12 | 127 | 29 | 134 | 43 |
| Seatte, Wash. | 7 | 125 | 38 | 1,015 | 372 | 1,855 | 1,026 |
| Somerville, Mass |  | s | 1 | 161 | 15 | 135 | 54 |
| South Bend, Ind |  | 11 | 18 | 209 | 83 | 580 | 100 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 1 | 16 | 29 | 229 | 61 | 725 | 105 |
| Springfield, Mass | 1 | 4 | 12 | 134 | 64 | 313 | 94 |
| Syracuse, N. Y |  | 11 | 1 | 200 | 60 | 599 | 226 |
| Tacoma, Wash | 1 | 27 | 19 | 267 | 79 | 593 | 184 |
| Tampa, Fla | 10 | 34 | 45 | 247 | 125 | 730 | 169 |
| Toleds, Ohio | ${ }_{6}$ | 93 | 57 | 507 | 155 | 1,323 | 346 |
| Trenton, N. J | 1 | 41 | 48 | 209 | 55 | 325 | fi6 |
| Tulsa, Okla | 9 | 66 | 67 | $45 \times$ | 130 | S96 | 225 |
| Uica, N. Y | 1 | 4 | 4 | 55 | 26 | 266 | 36 |
| Washinglon, D. C | 42 | 225 | 201 | 1,008 | 656 | 2,926 | 683 |
| Wichita, Kans | 1 | 8 | 15 | 161 | 36 | 473 | 109 |
| Wilmington, Del |  | 8.3 | 12 | 238 | 123 | 638 | 134 |
| Worcester, Mass. | 1 | 46 | 26 | 385 | 133 | 363 | 152 |
| Yonkers, N. Y | 2 | 6 | 18 | 115 | 37 | 191 | 34 |
| Youngstown, Ohio | 4 | 99 | 46 | $\checkmark 93$ | 24 | 39.5 | 181 |

${ }^{1}$ Lareenies not swarately reported. Figure disted includes both major and minor lareenies.
${ }^{2}$ Figures include offenses commilted by juveniles; this is in aceord with the uniform reporting proceture followed by other cities.

## Supplement to Return A Data.

An analysis of supplementary monthly crime reports forwarded to the F B I indicates that the rape increase this year is largely attributable to an increase in foreible rapes. The Supplement to Return A reports received from 60 cities over 100,000 in reporting an 8.6 percent increase in rape show an increase in statutory oflenses (no force nsed-victim moler age of eonsent) of only 1.3 pereent and a 14.4 percent increase in forcible rapes.

These cities reported a 13.1 pereent increase in highway robbery and a 15.2 pereent increase in robberies involving chain stores and at
the same time robberies of oil stations declined 76.9 pereent (from 225 to 52 ). This latter trend is doubtless due, at least in part, to the fact that so many gasoline filling stations are now operating only during daylight hours.

Although reflecting a general decrease in burglaries the supplementary reports show a slight rise ( +1.3 percent) in burglaries of residences during the daytime, which may be the result in part of increased employment with more homes being left vacant during the day. It is significant to observe that while the 60 reporting eities over 100,000 show a 4.0 percent decrease in the number of burglaries committed, the total loot in such offenses increased 5.8 percent (from $\$ 1,543,947.47$ in the first half of 1942 to $\$ 1,634,083.52$ during the first half of 1943). The value of the property stolen in the average burglary increased 10.2 percent, from $\$ 52.77$ in 1942 to $\$ 58.17$ in 1943 .

Similarly, despite a 16.9 percent decrease in the number of larcenies committed in these 60 cities, the total value of property stolen in such offenses increased 5.6 pereent from $\$ 2,122,925.92$ in the first half of 1942 to $\$ 2,231,028.62$ in 1943. This means that the average value of property stolen per offense of larceny increased 27.1 percent from $\$ 26.81$ to $\$ 34.07$.

The decrease in the number of larcenies was attributable entirely to thefts involving property valued at less than $\$ 50.00$, while a 6.4 percent increase was recorded for larcenies involving property valued at $\$ 50.00$ and over. Pocket-picking and purse-snatching increased 26.2 percent and 19.9 percent, respectively, while pronounced decreases were recorded for several other types of thefts as follows: Thefts of bieycles, -14.0 percent; thefts of automobile accessories, -66.8 percent; and thefts of other types of property from automobiles, -28.4 percent.

The following tabulation shows the number of automobiles stolen and the number recovered during January-June of 1942 and 1943 in the 60 cities included in this study.


The tabulations based on the analysis of the Supplement to Return A reports received from 60 cities over 100,000 during the first 6 months of 1942 and 1943 are presented in tables 6 and 7 . The combined population represented is $16,363,434$.

Table 6.-Number of known offenses with divisions as to the noture of the criminal act, time and place of commission, and value of property stolen, January to June, irrlusive, 1942-43; 60 cities over 100,000 in population; total population, 16,363,49.4
[1'oprolation figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Classification | Number of offenses |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Table 7.-Value of property stolen, by type of erime, Jamary to June, inclusive, 1942-43; 60 cities over 100,000: total population, 16,363.434
[Population figures from 1940 decenmial census]

| Classification | Number of olfenses |  |  | Value of property stolde |  |  | A wrage value per oftense |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1942 | 1943 | Prorent change | $19+2$ | 1943 | Prreent <br> change | $19+2$ | 1943 | Percent ehange |
| Koblery | 4, 824 | 5,027 | +4.2 | \$388, 095.82 | \$377, 408. 78 | $-2.8$ | \$80. 45 | \$75.08 | -6. 7 |
| Burglary | 29, 256 | 28, 091 | $-4.0$ | 1,543, 947.47 | 1,634,083. 52 | +5.8 | 52.77 | 58.17 | $+10.2$ |
| Lareeny - theft | 78,817 | 665,488 | $-16.9$ | 2, 112, 925.92 | 2,231,028.62 | $+5.6$ | 26. 81 | 34. 07 | $+27.1$ |
| Anto theft .... | 17, 423 | 17,002 | $-2.4$ | 8, 112, 45s. 33 | 7,931, 720.84 | $-2.3$ | 165. 96 | fliti. 52 | +0.1 |
| Total | 130, 320 | 115, 60\% | -11.3 | 12, 163, 427. 54 | 12, 174, 241. 76 | +0. 1 | 93.31 | 105.31 | $+12.8$ |

## POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

## Number of Police Employees, April 30, 1943.

On April 30, 1943, there were 1.77 police employees for each 1,000 inhabitants in cities over 25,000 in the United States as compared with 1.83 on April 30, of a year ago. A reduction of 3.1 percent in the number of police employees siner April 30, 1942, was reflected this year in the reports received at the F B I from cities over 25,000 .

In many instances, marked increases in population have not been accompanied by proportionate increases in the number of police department employees. For cxample, a release of the Bureau of the Census relative to estimates of the civilian population by counties on May 1, $1942,{ }^{1}$ showed increases of 10 percent or better in a group of 15 metropolitan comnties which included 19 cities with a population in excess of 25,000 . While the civilian population of these metropolitan counties increased 18.1 pereent from April 1, 1940 to May 1, 1942, the police personnel in the 19 cities over 25,000 in these counties increased only 4.3 percent from 1940 to April 30,1942 , and during the next year (April 30, 1942 to April 30, 1943), decreased 0.6 percent. There are some cities in the country which have shown increases in population during the past 2 years whose police departments have actually shown decreases in personnel.

In addition to shortages in personnel, many departments are operating with a substantial proportion of inexperienced employees. Inquiries of 53 selected cities throughout the United States with population in excess of 25,000 reflected a personnel turn-over from January 1, 1942, through June 30,1943 , ranging from 5.7 percent to 60.0 percent. The median ${ }^{2}$ turn-over was 22.9 percent.

The following tabulation shows the distribution of the percentage turn-over in the 53 cities:
Percent turn-over
10.0 or less
10.1 to 20.0
20.1 to 30.0
30.1 to 40.0
40.1 to 50.0
50.1 to 60.0

It was observed that the police personnel turn-over problem was found to be acute most frequently in the smaller cities.

[^1]Table 9 shows the number of police department employees and the number per 1,000 inhabitants, on April 30, 1943, for groups of cities divided according to size and location. Each city in the United States with a population in exeess of 25,000 is included in the tabulation, and, as in the past, the survey of the police persomel includes the civilian employees such as clerks, stenographers, and other employees without police powers. As reflected in the tabulation, there is a considerable variation among groups of cities of different size and location with reference to the number of employees per unit of population. In examining the figures it should be remembered that the 1940 decemnial census population figures were used in calculating the number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The data presented in table 9 , and also table 10 with reference to auxiliary police, are supplemented by the figures shown in table 8 which indicate the number of cities used in preparing the averages.

Table 8.-Number of cities included in the tabulation of police department employees, Apr. 30. 1943, by geographic divisions and population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Division | Population |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Group I | Group II | Group III | Group IV |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 250,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \text { to } \\ 250,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50,000 \text { to } \\ 100,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25,000 \text { to } \\ 50,000 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| New England: 61 cities; total population, 4,640,655 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 36 | 61 |
| Middle Atlantic: 80 eities; total population, i6,093,985- | 7 | 11 | 24 | 38 | 80 |
| East North Central: 101 cities; total population, 13,112,140 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 60 | 101 |
| West North Central: 29 cities; total population, 3,661,503 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 29 |
| South Atlantic: 147 cities; total population, 4,616,676- | 3 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 47 |
| East South Central: 20 cities; total population, 1,891,962 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 20 |
| West South Central: 29 cities; total population, 3,037,883 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 29 |
| Mountain: 11 cities; total population, 835,805 .......- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| Pacific: 34 cities; total population, 4,858,390. | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 34 |
| Total: | 37 | 55 |  | 213 | 412 |
| Population | 30,195,339 | 7. $792,6.50$ | 7,343,917 | 7, 417,093 | 52, 748, 999 |

[^2]Figure 3.

Tabie 9.-Police department employees, Apr. 30, 1943, number and rote per 1,000 inhabitants, by geographic divisions and population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decennia! census]

| Division | Population |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Group 1 | Group ${ }^{\text {II }}$ | Group 11 I | Group IS |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 250,060 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100,001 \mathrm{to} \\ 250,00(0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50,000 \text { to } \\ 100,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25,000 \text { to } \\ \vdots 0,000 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| New England: <br> Number of police employees. <br> A verage number of employees per 1,000 inhatitants | 2.8652.811 | 2,590 | 1,565 | 1,911 | 8,933 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1. 91 | 1. 63 | 1.47 | 1.92 |
| Midulle Atlantic: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of poliee employees.-.-er $1,0 \%$ inhab, A verage number of employees per | 27,696 | 2, 434 | 2,672 | 1,830 | 34, 63.2 |
| itants_-....--.-........... | 2.37 | 1. 699 | 1.63 | 1.38 | 2.15 |
| East North Central: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of poliee employees-. | 15.1175 | 1,705 | 2,032 | 2,325 | 21, 137 |
| A verage number of employees per 1,00 inhab- itants-.... | 1.90 | 1.15 |  | 1.08 |  |
| West North Central: |  |  | 1.31 |  | 1.61 |
| Number of police employees.-. | 3.578 | 800 | 550 | 383 | 5,311 |
| A verage number of employees per 1,000 inhah - itants.-....----. | 1.79 | 1.11 | 1.00 | 0.97 |  |
| South Atlantic: 1 |  |  |  |  | 1.45 |
| Number of police employees | 4. 276 | 1,542 | 1,517 | 924 | 8,259 |
| A verage number of employers per 1,000 inhabitants | 2.34 | 1.54 | 1.38 | 1.35 |  |
| East South Central |  |  | 1.38 | 1.35 | 1.79 |
| Number of poliee employees_ | 1,039 | 494 | 397 | 389 | 2,319 |
| A verage number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.15 | 1.21 | 1. 41 | 1.20 |  |
|  | 1.15 |  | 1.4 | 1.20 | 1. 23 |
| Number of poliee employees..... | 1,833 | 596 | 752 | 469 | 3,650 |
| A verage number of employees per 1,000 inhalitants. | 1.28 | 1.14 | 1. 15 | 1.09 |  |
| Mountain: | 423 |  |  |  | 1.20 |
| Number of police employees. |  | 174 | 186 | 254 | 1,037 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabtants | 1.31 | 1. If | 1. 58 | 1.03 |  |
| Pacific: |  |  |  |  | 1.24 |
| Number of police employees. | 5,593 | 1,090 | 636 | 704 | 8.023 |
| A verage number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.40 | 1.55 | 1.31 | 1.23 |  |
| Total: |  | 11,425 | 10,307 | 9, 189 |  |
| Number of police employees | 63,3782.07 |  |  |  | 93, 299 |
| A verage number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants |  | 1.47 | 1. 40 | 1.24 | 1.76 |

${ }^{1}$ Inelules the District of Columbia.
Number of Auxiliary Police, April 30, 1943.
For every 100 police department employees listed on the April 30 survey report of this year, there were 203 anxiliary police reported. This latter figure indudes all volunteers for anxiliary police work who were acepted for service as of April 30, and who may be called to assist the police during an air raid or other emergency condition arising as a result of the war. Average figures showing the mumber of anxilary police per 1,000 inhabitants are presented in table 10 with the data subdivided for the cities grouped according to size and location.

Table 10.-Auxiliary police, April 30, 1943, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, by geographic divisions and population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Division | Population |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Group I | Group II | Group III | Group IV |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 250,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \text { to } \\ 250,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50,000 \text { to } \\ 100,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25,000 \text { to } \\ 50,000 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| New England: <br> Number of auxiliary police <br> Average number of anxiliary police per $1,000 \mathrm{in}$ habitants |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,979 | 7,348 | 4, 466 | 6, 639 | 22, 432 |
|  | 3.88 | 5.41 | 4. 65 | 5.11 | 4.83 |
| Middle Atlantie: <br> Number of auxiliary police <br> Average number of auxiliary police per $1,000 \mathrm{in}$ habitants |  | 6.782 | 6.60 | - 6,698 | 140.143 |
|  | 20.684 | 6,782 | 6, 029 | ' 6, 698 | ${ }^{1} 40,193$ |
|  | 1.77 | 4.71 | 3.68 | 5.22 | 2. 50 |
| East Ncrth Central: <br> Number of auxiliary police <br> Average number of auxiliary police per 1,000 inhabitants | 20. 462 | 11.014 | 4.512 | 27,889 | 243, 87 |
|  |  |  | 4. 512 | 27,889 | ${ }^{2} 43,874$ |
|  | 2.58 | 7. 42 | 2.91 | 3. 70 | 3. 35 |
| West North Central: <br> Number of auxiliary police. <br> Average number of auxiliary police per 1,000 in- <br> habitants | 2,879 | 2.884 | 1,427 | 1,040 | 8,230 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1. 44 | 4.00 | 2.60 | 2.63 | 2.25 |
| South Atlantic: ${ }^{3}$ <br> Number of auxiliary police <br> Average number of auxiliary police per 1,000 inhabitants. | 5,221 | 5,394 | 5,220 | 3,320 | 19,155 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2.86 | 5.37 | 4. 73 | 4.85 | 4. 15 |
| East South Central: | 6,080 | 1,170 | 3,146 | 1,288 | 11,684 |
| A verage number of auxiliary police per 1,000 in- hatitants | 6.91 |  |  |  |  |
| West South Central: |  | 2.87 | 11. 20 | 3.97 | 6. 18 |
| Average number of auxiliary police per 1,000 inhahitants | 4, 50f | 750 | ${ }^{4} 613$ | ${ }^{4} 480$ | ${ }^{1} 6,349$ |
|  | 3.16 | 1.43 | 1.21 | 1.47 | 2.28 |
| Mountain: | 3. 10 |  |  |  |  |
| Number of auxiliary poliee - | 550 | 1,500 | 138 | 800 | 2,988 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pacific: | 1.71 | 10.00 | 1.17 | 3.25 | 3.57 |
| Aumber of auxiliary policeA crage number of auxiliary poliee per 1,000 in-habitants | 22, 379 | 5, 996 | 2, 324 | 2,907 | 33, 66\% |
|  | 7. 19 | 8.51 | 4.77 | 5.27 | 6. 9.2 |
| Total: ${ }_{\text {Number }}$ of auxiliary poliee |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | . 740 | 42,838 | ${ }^{5} 27,875$ | ${ }^{5} 31,061$ | ${ }^{5} 188,514$ |
| A verage number of auxiliary police per 1,000 inhabitauts. | 2.87 | 5. 50 | 3.87 | 4. 29 | 3. 60 |

${ }^{1}$ Data for the Middle Atlantic Geographic Division are based on reports as follows: Gronp IV, 37 cities; groups I-IV, 79 cities, total population, $16,048,879$.
${ }^{2}$ Data for the East Nerth Central Geographic Division are based on reports as follows: Group IV 59 eities: groups I-IV, 100 cities, total population, $13,085,373$.
${ }^{3}$ Includes the District of Columbia.
${ }^{4}$ Data for the West South Central Geographic Division are based on reports as follows: Group III, 7 eities; group IV, 10 eities; groups I-IV, 24 cities, total population 2,786,058.
${ }_{5}$ Data for total-all Geographie livisions-are based on reports as follows: Group 1II, 105 cities, total population, $7,195,016$; group IV, 208 cities, tctal population, $7,242,296$; groups I-IV, 405 eities, total population, $52,425,301$.

## Police Employees in Individual Cities.

During 1941 the police employee survey dealt with the average number of employees in police departments during the calendar year 1940. The surveys conducted in 1942 and in 1943 provided for the collection of police personnel figures as of April 30 of those years. In each instance the figures included not only police officers but also civilian employees, such as clerical employees and stenographers without police powers. In view of recent marked changes in the population of many cities, table 11 consists of comparative data for
Figure 4.

3 years, showing the total police employees for each city over 25,000 as of 1940 (average for the year), the number on April 30, 1942, and the number on April 30, 1943. The number of auxiliary police as of April of this year is also included. The cities are divided into groups according to size and then listed alphabetically, first by State and then by name of city.

In examining the figures with reference to police personnel in individual cities as presented in table 11, the comments concerning population changes and turnover in personnel immediately preceding table 9 should be borne in mind. For a list of other factors to be considered, reference should be made to the data preceding table 5 .

Table 11.-Police-department employees-including civilians. Average urmber for calendar year 1940; number as of Apr. 30, 1942; and number of police employees and auxiliary police as of Apr. 30, 1943; cities over 25,000 in population
[Based on 1940 decennial census]
ClTIES WITII OVER 250,000 INHABITANTS

| City | Number of police department employees |  |  | Number of auxiliary police Apr. 30,1943$\qquad$ | City | Number of police department employces |  |  | Number of auxilpolice Apr. 30, 1943 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { A ver- }- \\ \text { age } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Apr. } \\ 30, \\ 1942 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Apr. } \\ 30 . \\ 1 \leqslant 43 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { A ver- } \\ \text { age } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Apr. } \\ & 30, \\ & 1942 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Apr} . \\ & 30, \\ & 1943 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Birmingham, Ala | 270 | 296 | 277 | 5, 280 | Newark, | 1,255 | 1,228 | 1,177 | 800 |
| Los Angeles, Calif | 2,772 | 3,172 | 2,688 | 14,084 | Butfalo, N. Y | 1.267 | 1,279 | 1, 320 | 118 |
| Oakland, Calif -- | 421 | -436 | ${ }^{439}$ | 2,360 | New York, N. Y | 19,297 | 18, 752 | 17, 81. | 5,189 |
| San Francisco, Cal | 1, 340 | 1,378 | 1,345 | 1,935 | Rochester, N. Y | + 485 | 18, 501 | 17, 515 | ${ }^{552}$ |
| Washington, D. | 1,520 | 1, 703 | 1,823 | 2,851 | Cincinnati, Ohio | 732 1,592 | 1,720 | - 702 | 1, 396 |
| Atlanta, Ga | 1, 461 | , 459 | 1, 458 | 2,650 | Columbus, Ohio- | 1,592 | $\begin{array}{r}1,554 \\ 3.58 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 1,603 | 1,204 2,400 |
| Chicago, 111 | 6,629 | 6,661 | 6, 534 | 12,200 | Toledo, Ohio - | 412 | 413 | ${ }_{366}$ | 2. 40.50 |
| Indianapolis, $\ln$ | 580 | - 579 | 559 | 2, 389 | Portland, Oreg | 477 | 505 | 539 | 3. 500 |
| Louisville, Ky | 436 | 480 | 457 | 800 | Philadelphia, Pa | 4,659 | 4,818 | 4, 766 | $\xrightarrow{2}, 000$ |
| New Orleans, La | 849 | 853 | 851 | 4,200 | Pittshurgh, Pa | 1,083 | 1,065 | 1,172 | 1,500 |
| Baltimore, Md | 1,935 | 1,925 | 2, 018 | 1. 710 | Providence, R.I | 1, 541 | ${ }^{1} 540$ | 1, 513 | ${ }_{801}$ |
| Boston, Mass | 2, 392 | 2, 341 | 2,352 | 3,178 | Memphis, Temn | 330 | 308 | 305 |  |
| Metroit, Mich - | 3, 953 | $\begin{array}{r}3,818 \\ 506 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 3. 680 | 905 500 | Dallas, Tex- Houston, Tex | 307 417 | 321 | 307 309 |  |
| St. Panl, Minn | 345 | 356 | 305 | 543 | San Antonio, Te | 301 | ${ }_{274}{ }_{2}$ | 399 276 | 306 |
| Kinsas City, Mo | 685 | 662 | 620 | 800 | Seattle, Wash | 524 | 628 | 582 | 500 |
| St. Louis, Mo | 2,300 | 2, 269 | 2, 147 | 1,036 | Milwaukee, Wis. | 1,221 | 1,268 | 1,270 | 2,318 |
| Jersey City, N. J | 1,014 | 977 | 928 | 225 |  |  |  |  |  |

CITIES WITH 100,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS

| Long Beach, Calif | 259 | 300 | 286 | 1,316 | Springfield, Mass | 304 | 302 | 303 | 450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sacramento, Calif | 147 | 150 | 151 | 160 | Worcester, Mass | 368 | 362 | 372 | 4,000 |
| San Diego, Calif | 240 | 349 | 373 | 1,856 | Flint, Mich | 195 | 194 | 212 | + 250 |
| Bridgeport, Conn | 264 | 261 | 268 | 140 | Grand Rapids, Mic | 205 | 214 | 193 | 5,300 |
| Hartford, Conn - - | 343 | 441 | 324 | 180 | Duluth, Minn | 136 | 137 | 130 | - 256 |
| New Haven, Conn | 344 | 340 | 351 | 240 | Omaha, Nebr | 293 | 185 | 254 | 400 |
| Wilmington, Del | 178 | 214 | 219 | 813 | Camden, N. | 204 | 208 | 215 | 374 |
| Jacksonville, Fla | 234 | 262 | 265 | 3,000 | Elizabeth, N | 219 | 213 | 220 | 18.5 |
| Miami, Fla | 302 | 284 | 278 | 46 | Paterson, N. | 259 | 238 | 255 | 153 |
| Tampa, Fla | 98 134 | 106 129 | 102 | 300 | Trenton, N. J | 246 | 245 | 238 | 45.0 |
| Feoria, In----- | 134 | 129 128 | 122 | 185 | Albany, N. Y | 373 | 373 | 351 | 2, 850 |
| Gary, Ind | 159 | 160 | 160 | 225 | Utica, N | 300 165 | 313 158 | 289 | 1, 131 |
| Sonth Bend, Ind | 106 | 121 | 99 | 500 | Yonkers, N | 165 | 158 278 | 161 | 400 |
| Des Moines, Iowa. | 155 | 157 | 156 | 700 | Charlotte, N. | 105 | 115 | 116 | 440 |
| Kansas City, Kans | 88 | 105 | 104 | 355 | Akron, Ohio | 269 | 268 | 262 | 2,500 |
| Wichita, Kans | 119 | 151 | 156 | 1, 173 | Canton, Ohio | 124 | 138 | 144 | 2,500 800 |
| Cambridge, Mass | 237 | 230 | 224 | 500 900 | Dayton, Ohio --- | 207 | 202 | 209 | 382 |
| Faw River, Mass | 217 | 211 179 | 212 | 900 | Youngstown, Ohi | 166 | 166 | 175 | 340 |
| New Bedford, Ma | 215 | 194 | 211 | 250 | Tulsa Okla | 254 | 260. | 201 | 250 |
| Somerville, Mass. | 148. | 150 | 138 | 340 | Erie, Pa | 172 135 | 174 | 165 | 500 75 |

Table 11.-Police-department employees-including civilians. Averaqe number for calcndar year 1949; mumber as of Apr. 30, 1942; and number of police employees and anriliary police as of 1 pr. SO, 1943; cities over 25,000 in population-Con.

CITIES WITII 100,000 'TO 250,000 INHABI'ANTS—Continued

| City | Number of police department employees |  |  | Numhirr of andiliary police Alr. 30 , 1943 | City | Number of police department employees |  |  | Number of auxiliary police A pr. 30, 1943 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | Apr. 30, 1942 | $\begin{gathered} \text { A pr. } \\ 30, \\ 1943 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Avrr- } \\ \text { aqe } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} A \mathrm{pr} . \\ 30 \\ 1942 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { A pr. } \\ 30, \\ 1943 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Rearling, Pa | 155 | 152 | 146 |  | Salt Lake City, U'tah | 165 | 164 | 174 | 1,500 |
| Scranton, I'a | 182 | 177 | 1617 | 200 | Norfolk, Va | 244 | 242 | 213 | 470 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn | 120 | 118 | 121 | 941 | İiehmond, Ya | 288 | $34 \times$ | 349 | 325 |
| Knoxville, Tenn... | 170 | 157 | 145 | 166 | Spokane, Wash | 142 | 149 | 149 | 2,013 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 211 | 220 | 22s | 70 | Tacoma, Wash | 104 | 143 | 131 | 651 |
| Fort Worth, Tex | 233 | 234 | 230 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CITIES WITH 50,000 TO 100,000 INILABITANTS

| Mohile, Ala | 121 | 122 | 123 | 2.000 | Springfield, Mo | 59 | 64 | 56 | 70 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Montgonery, Ala | 115 | 152 | 133 | 950 | Lincoln, Nebr | 86 | 83 | 82 | 60 |
| Ihocrnix, Ariz. | 91 | 113 | 137 | 73 | Manchester, $\mathrm{N} . \mathrm{H}$ | 108 | 109 | 99 | 154 |
| Little Rock, Ark | 95 | 105 | 87 | (1) | Atlantic City, N. | 191 | 224 | 207 | 550 |
| Berkeley, Calif | 84 | 94 | 108 | 281 | Bayonne, N.J | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ | 207 | 267 |
| Fresno, Calif | 100 | 89 | 76 | 120 | East Orange, | 110 | 109 | 109 | 150 |
| Glendale, Calif | 94 | 111 | 110 | 818 | Hoboken, N. J | 164 | 157 | 150 |  |
| Pasadena, Calif | 106 | 112 | 100 | 373 | Irvington, N. | 86 | 84 | 85 | 152 |
| San Jose, Calif | 54 | 66 | 67. | 292 | Passaic, N. J | 121 | 120 | 123 | 314 |
| Santa Monica, Cal | 80 | 92 | 99 | 210 | Union City, N . | 120 | 118 | 11.5 | 42 |
| Stockton, Calif. | 63 | 69 | 76 | 230 | Binghamiton, N | 115 | 121 | 106 | 135 |
| Pueblo, Colo | 47 | 49 | 49 | 65 | Mount Vernon, | 132 | 126 | 114 | 214 |
| New Britain, Cons | 99 | 109 | 139 | 200 | New Rochelle, N . Y | 145 | 139 | 124 | 171 |
| Waterbury, Conn | 224 | 232 | 207 | 157 | Niagara Falls, N. Y. | 127 | 124 | 124 | 125 |
| St. Petersburg, Fla | 67 | 88 | 74 | 125 | Schencetady | 164 | 163. | 173 | 375 |
| Augusta, Ga | 106 | 126 | 120 | 250 | Troy, N. Y | 163 | 150 | 150 | 290 |
| Columbus, G | 77 | 86 | 86 | 115 | Asheville, | 65 | 66 | 58 | 150 |
| Macon, Ga | 77 | 73 | 72 | 475 | Durham, N. C | 89 | 81 | 88 | 208 |
| Savannah, G | 151 | 153 | 144 | 700 | Greensboro, N. C | 77 | 98 | 92 | 123 |
| Cicero, IHI | 98 | 93 | 106 | 260 | Winston-Salem, N. C | 111 | 110 | 100 | 180 |
| Decatur, Ill | 55 | 62 | 63 | 307 | Cleveland Heights, Ohio. | 61 | 73 | 61 | 199 |
| East St. Louis, | 76 | 72 | 79 | 125 | Hamilton, Ohio | 53 | 53 | 53 | 203 |
| Evanston, Iil | 98 | 108 | 88 | 238 | Lakewood, Ohio | 68 | 70 | 74 | 83 |
| Oak Park, Ill | 70 | 72 | 72 | 100 | Springfield, Ohio | 58 | 61 | 57 | 233 |
| Rockford, Ill. | 93 | 9 I | 89 | 260 | Allentown, Pa. | 104 | 101 | 93 | 1.86 |
| Springfield, Hil | 103 | 110 | 119 | 44 | Altoona, Pa | 69 | 68 | 66 | 931 |
| East Chicago, In | 80 | 86 | 83 | 300 | Bethlehem, Pa | 59 | 55 | 52 | 450 |
| Evansville, Ind | 148 | 148 | 149 | 254 | Chester, Pa | 58 | 74 | 75 | 185 |
| flammond, Ind | 97 | 105 | 106 | 151 | Harrisburg, Pa | 137 | 146 | 137 | 270 |
| Terre IIaute, Ind | 78 | 76 | 78 | 240 | Johnstown, I'a | 60 | 6.4 | 61 | 230 |
| Cedar Rapids, lowa | 60 | 67 | 57 | 200 | Lancaster, Pa | 63 | 62 | 62 | 150 |
| Davenjort, lowa . | 68 | 68 | 70 | 54 | MeKeesport, Pa | 71 | 81 | 74 | 150 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 89 | 90 | \$5 | 180 | Cpper Darlsy Twp., Pa. | 96 | 100 | 107 | 70 |
| Waterloo, Iowa | 46 | 50 | 48 |  | Wilkes-Barre, Pa | 107 | 105 | 99 | 72 |
| Topeka, K゙ans | 74 | 66 | 67 | 307 | Fork, Pa | 55 | 60 | 56 | 5.50 |
| Covington, hy | 66 | 66 | 65 | 131 | Pawtucket, R. I | 134 | 128 | 105 | 240 |
| Shreveport, La | 119 | 115 | 127 | 235 | Charleston, S. C | 139 | 152 | 137 | 275 |
| Portland, Maine | 127. | 114 | 115 | 532 | Columbia, S . | 88 | 118 | 130 | 300 |
| Brockton, Mass | 98 | 98 | 90 | 502 | Amarillo, Tex | 45 | 46 | 62 |  |
| 1lolyoke, Mass. | 96 | 95 | 97 | 300 | Austin, Tex | 83 | 116 | 122 |  |
| Lawrenee, Mass | 129 | 129 | 128 | 205 | Beammont, Tex | 58 | 61 | 63 | 150 |
| Lynn, Mass | 165 | 173 | 145 | 450 | Corpus Christi, 'ex | 60 | 86 | 79 | 151 |
| Malden, Mass | 93 | 100 | 85 | 34.5 | El Paso, Tex | 97 | 97 | 89 |  |
| Medford, Mass | 90 | 90 | 83.3 | 350 | Galveston, Tex | 75 | 98 | 69 | (1) |
| Newton, Mass | 152 | 159 | 137 | 500 | Waco, Tex. | 56 | 55 | 54 | 77 |
| (puincy, Mass | 128 | 134 | 135 | 491 | Arlington, Va | 38 | 43 | 46 | 85 |
| bearborn, Mich | 150 | 150 | 151 | 161 | Portsmouth, Va | 44 | 49 | 59 | 175 |
| 11ighland Park, Mi | 105 | 104 | 102 | 27 | Roanoke, Va | 92 | 99 | 83 | 476 |
| Kalamazoo, Mich | 75 | 80 | 85 | 175 | Charleston, W. Va | 81 | 73 | 78 | 361 |
| Lansing, Mich | 89 | 91 | 94 | 135 | Huntington, W\%. Va | 78 | 85 | 79 | 219 1.003 |
| Pontiae, Mich | 69 | 74 | 73 | 451 | Wheeling, If. Va | 71 80 | 76 83 | 71 | 1,103 119 |
| Suginaw, Mich | 98 | 109 | 94 | 320 | Madison, Wis | 80 | 83 | 85 | 119 |
| Jackson, Miss | 75 | 84 | 76 | 65 | Racine, W's | 68 | 70 | 71 | 124 |
| St. Jusploh, Mo | 101 | 98 | 8.5 | 556 |  |  |  |  |  |

see lootnotes at end of table.

Table 11.-Police-department employees-including civilians. Arerage number for calendar year 1940; number as of Apr. 30, 1942; and number of police employces and auxiliary police as of Apr. S0, 1943; cities over 25,000 in population-Con.

CITIES WITH 25,000 TO 50,060 IN1IABITANTS

| City | Number of police department employees |  |  | Number of auxiliary police Apr. 30,1943 | City | Number of police department employees |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Num } \\ & \text { ber o } \\ & \text { auxil } \\ & \text { iary } \\ & \text { police } \\ & \text { Apr. } \\ & 30, \\ & 1943 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { A ver- }- \\ \text { age } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Apr. } \\ 30 \\ 1942 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Apr, } \\ 30, \\ 1943 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { A rer- } \\ \text { age } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Apr. } \\ & 30, \\ & 1942 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Apr} . \\ 30, \\ 1943 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Anniston, | 30 | 35 | 31 | 162 | Alexandria, La | 45 | 52 | 51 | (1) |
| Gadsden, Ala | 37 | 36 | 37 | 400 | Baton Rouge, La | 42 | 56 | 45 | ( |
| Tusealoosa, Ala | 27 | 25 | 24 | 65 | Monroe, La | 40 | 36 | 36 | 121 |
| Tueson, Ariz | 44 | 43 | 48 | 250 | Bangor, Maine | 45 | 44 | 42 | 143 |
| Fort Smith, Ar | 23 | 25 | 27 | (1) | Lewiston, Maine | 56 | 51 | 12 | 133 |
| Alameda, Calif | 38 | 47 | 44 | 435 | Cumberland, Md | 49 | 49 | 44 | 22 |
| Alhambra, Calif | 38 | 43 | 40 | 225 | Hagerstown, Md. | 38 | 37 | 39 | 150 |
| Bakersfield, Calif ${ }^{\text {Belvedere Twp., Calif }}$ | 56 41 | 53 | 50 33 | 115 | Arlington, Mass | 55 | 58 | 59 | 350 |
| Belvedere Twp, Calif | 41 63 | 33 66 | 33 56 | 292 | Belmont, Mass Beverly, | 38 46 | 39 47 | 39 | 210 |
| Burbank, Calif...... | 48 | 77 | 74 | 85 | Beverly, Mass | 16 126 | 47 118 | ${ }^{46}$ | 156 256 |
| Huntington Park, Calif | 33 | 41 | 35 | 102 | Chelsea, Mass | 70 | 70 | 15 | 25 |
| Inglewood, Calif. | 31 | 31 | 27 | 120 | Chicopee, Mass | 57 | 60 | 61 | 225 |
| Riverside, Calif .-... | 39 | 48 | 45 | 177 | Everett, Mass. | 81 | 84 | 82 | 274 |
| San Bernardino, Calif | 45 | 57 46 | 52 <br> 55 | 150 150 | Fitchburg, Mass | 50 | 51 | 44 | 100 |
| Santa Barbara, Cal | 45 | 46 44 | 44 | 160 | Haverhill, Mass Melrose, Mass | 64 34 | 6.3 | 64 33 | 100 |
| South Gate, Calif | 20 | 30 | 23 | 141 | Pittsfield, Mass | 34 53 | 34 <br> 54 | ${ }_{58}^{33}$ | 300 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo - | 36 | 42 | 41 | 200 | Revere, गlass..- | 52 | 5.5 | 56 | 200 |
| Bristol, Conn- | 28 | 30 | 42 | 26 | Ralem, Mass | 78 | 70 | 63 | 293 |
| Meriden, Conn- | 52 | 50 | 57 | 100 | Taunton, Mass | 53 | 70 56 | 60 53 | 317 160 |
| Middletown, Conn | 34 | 30 | ${ }^{27}$ | 76 148 | W altham, Mass | 60 | 56 54 | 50 | 180 |
| New London, Conn Norwalk, Conn | 57 51 | 58 68 | 61 56 | 148 | Watertown, Mass | 56 | 55 | 55 | 165 |
| Stamford, Conn | 95 | 100 | 107 | 280 | Ann Arbor, Mieh | 37 | 35 | 3 t | 96 |
| Torrington, Conn | 32 | 32 | 34 | 81 | Battle Creek. Mich | 52 | 63 | 57 | 282 |
| West Hartford, Conn | 49 | 54 | 55 | 120 | Bay City, Mieh | is | 89 | 76 | 200 |
| West Haven, Conn. | 28 | 32 | 33 | 125 | Hamtraunck, Mich | 90 | 93 | 103 | 51 |
| Miami Beach, Fla | 82 | 75 | 46 | 21 | Jackson, Mich | 60 | 60 | 61 | 210 |
| Orlando, Fla- | 44 | 51 | 57 | 81 | Muskegon, Mieh | ${ }_{41}^{51}$ | 49 | 45 | 100 |
| Pensacola, Fla-.jest Palm Beach, Fla | 52 <br> 37 | 51 39 3 | 48 | 80 58 | Port Huron, Mich | 41 24 | 42 26 | 43 28 | 100 |
| West Palm Beach, Fla Rome, Ga | 37 <br> 35 | 39 32 | 33 <br> 34 | 58 | Royal Oak, Mich W yandotte, Mich | 24 43 | 26 51 | 28 | 89 79 |
| Boise, Idaho | 31 | 3.5 | 35 | 75 | Rochester, Minn. | 26 | 26 | 26 | 50 |
| Alton, Ill | 31 | 22 | 24 | 87 | Meridian, Miss | 35 | 40 | 42 | 55 |
| Aurora, Ill | 42 | 42 | 45 | 42 | Joplin, Mo | 39 | 36 | 31 | 150 |
| Belle ville, In | 22 | 18 | 19 | 68 | University City | 37 | 38 | 38 | 97 |
| Berwyn, Ill | 37 | 40 | 37 | 156 | Butte, Mont | 29 | 28 | 31 | 125 |
| Bloomington, Ill | 37 | 31 | 31 | 311 | Great Falls, Mon | 31 | 30 | 30 |  |
| Danville, I | 31 | 25 | 25 | 100 | Concord, N. H | 30 | 32 | 33 | 100 |
| Elgin, Ill | 41 | 40 | 38 | 140 | Nashua, N. H | 43 | 43 | 41 | 55 |
| Galesburg, I | 33 | 31 | 32 | 80 | Belleville, N. J | 39 | 43 | 39 | 150 |
| Joliet, Ill | 53 | 53 | 55 | 90 | Bloomfield, N.J | 67. | 59 | 61 | 125 |
| Maywood, I | 19 | 19 | 19 | 176 | Clifton, N. J | 51 | 49 | 48 | 180 |
| Moline, Ill | 26 | 24 | 26 | 44 | Garfield, N. J | 32 | 37 | 33 | 150 |
| Quiney, Ill | 31 | 34 | 31 | 114 | Haekensaek, N. | 46 | 53 | 46 | 260 |
| Rock Island, I Waukegan, Ill | 33 25 | ${ }_{2} 7$ | 29 | 125 | Kearny, N. J | 78 | 84 | 80 | 300 |
| Anderson, Ind | 25 49 | 25 60 | 23 49 | 108 | Montelair, N. J | 7 | 74 | 70 | 200 |
| Elkhart, Ind | 43 | 46 | 45 | 360 150 | New Brunswick, | 67 | 71 | ${ }_{69} 6$ | 150 |
| Kokomo, Ind | 42 | 42 | 42 | 135 | Orange. $\mathrm{N} . \mathrm{J}$, | 60 | 65 | 58 | 1368 |
| Lafayette, Ind | 40 | 41 | 43 | 75 | Perth Amboy, N. J | 67 | 66 | 58 | 175 |
| Marion, Ind | 29 | 31 | 35 | (1) | Plainfield, N. J | 62 | 61 | 55 | 107 |
| Michigan City, Ind | 38 | 34 | 36 | 110 | Teaneek, N. J | 41 | 40 | 31 | 334 |
| Mishawaka, Ind | 29 | 30 | 33 | 144 | West New York, N. J | 88 | 84 | 81 | 137 |
| Nuncie, Ind. | 53 | 54 | 54 | 200 | West Orange, N. J | 44 | 46 | 43 | 283 |
| New Albany, Ind | 19 | 22 | 19 | 60 | Woodbrilge, N. J | 37 | 41 | 41 | 300 |
| Richmond, Ind. | 34 | 35 | 31. | 150 | Albuquerque. N . Mex | 36 | 39 | 26 |  |
| Burlington, Iowa | 25 | 32 | 34 | 80 | Amsterdam, N. Y | 34 | 36 | 34 | 200 |
| Clinton, Iowa | 20 | 21 | 22 | 100 | Auburn, N. Y | 46 | 47 | 47 | 346 |
| Council Bluffs, Iowa | 31 | 30 | 30 | 35 | Elmira, N. Y | 78 | 78 | 71 |  |
| Dubuque, lowa -- | 40 | 38 | 37 | 156 | Jamestown, N. Y | 56 | 61 | 57 | 100 |
| Mason City, Iowa | 25 | 25 | 22 | 58 | Kingston, N. Y | 39 | 41 | 38 | 50 |
| Ottumwa, Iowa | 23 | 25 | 23 | 178 | Newburgh, N. Y | 51 | 45 | 48 | 157 |
| Hutehinson, Kans | 30 | 28 | 28 | 86 | Poughkeepsie, N. | 64 | 59 | 61 | 450 |
| Ashland, K y | 25 | 26 | 27 | 125 | Rome, N. Y' | 30 | 35 | 34 | 100 |
| Lexington, Ky | 80 | 80 | 80 | 115 | Watertown, N. Y | 38 | 42 | $3 \times$ | 67 |
| Newport, Ky | 49 | 49 | 50 | 42 | White Plains, N. Y | 105 | 102 | 93 | 121 |
| Owensboro, h | 36 | 36 | 38 | 44 | High Point, N. C | 41 | 47 | 43 | 200 |
| Paducah, Ky | 361 | 38 | 38 | 80 | Raleigh, N. C | 59 | 64. | 62 | 200 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.-Police-department employees-including civilians. Average number for calendar year 1949; number as of Apr. 30, 1942; and number of police employees and auxiliary police as of Apr. 30, 1943; eities over 25,000 in population-Con.

CITLES W'ITH 25,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS-Continued

| City | Number of police department employees |  |  | Number of auxiliary police A pr. 30, 1943 | City | Number of police department employees |  |  | Num-ansiliary police Apr. 30, 1943 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aver- } \\ \text { age } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Apr. } \\ 30, \\ 1942 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Apr. } \\ 30, \\ 1943 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { A ver- } \\ \text { age } \\ 1940 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Apr. } \\ 30, \\ 1942 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { A pr. } \\ 30, \\ 1943 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Rocky Mount, N. C | 31 | 33 | 33 | 66 | Wroonsocket, R. I | 75 | 79 | 82 | 167 |
| Wilmington, N. C | 46 | 56 | 54 | 151 | Greenville, S. C | 59 | 59 | 60 | 675 |
| Fargo, N. Dak. | 42 | 38 | 38 | 10 | Spartanburg, S. C. | 54 | 51 | 54 | 250 |
| East Cleveland, Ohio | 48 | 48 | 38 | 183 | Sioux Falls, S. Dak | 49 | 52 | 54 | 40 |
| Elyria, Ohio | 27 | 27 | 25 | 89 | Johnson City, Tenn. | 21 | 21 | 22 | 200 |
| Lima, Ohio | 32. | 37 | 38 | 138 | Abilene, Tex | 31 | 41 | 36 |  |
| Lorain, Ohio | 36 | 45 | 41 | 285 | Laredo, Tex | 31 | 36 | 33 | (1) |
| Mansfield, Ohi | 29 | 35 | 33 | 108 | Lubbock, Tex | 31 | 32 | 36 | 65 |
| Marion, Ohio | 17 | 21 | 24 | 202 | Port Arthur, Tex | 25 | 26 | 27 | 39 |
| Massillon, Ohio | 19 | 21 | 22 | 189 | San Angelo, Tex | 26 | 30 | 32 |  |
| Middletown, Ohi | 34 | 33 | 33 | 90 | Tyler, Tex- | 29 | 30 | 28 |  |
| Newark, Ohio. | 27 | 27 | 27 | 100 | Wichita Falls, Tex | 54 | 74 | 60 | 80 |
| Norwood, Ohio | 32 | 34 | 35 | 125 | Ogden, Utah | 39 | 47 | 43 | 150 |
| Portsmouth, Ohio | 38 | 40 | 38 | 37 | Burlington, Vt | 34 | 33 | 33 | 150 |
| Steubenville, Ohio | 37 | 37 | 37 | 464 | Alexandria, Va | 45 | 53 | 52 | 200 |
| Warren, Ohio | 32 | 44 | 42 | 235 | Danville, Va | 43 | 52 | 49 | 200 |
| Zanesville, Ohio | 24 | 26 | 24 | 250 | Lynehburg, Va | 53 | 52 | 51 | 218 |
| Enid, Okla. | 20 | 24 | 21 | 25 | Newport News, Va | 47 | 70 | 71 | 300 |
| Muskogee, Okla | 32 | 39 | 37 |  | Petersburg, Va. | 46 | 47 | 48 | 35 |
| Salem, Oreg.... | 30 | 34 | 33 | 100 | Bellingham, Wash | 30 | 31 | 30 | 400 |
| Aliquippa, Pa | 23 | 21 | 20 | 120 | Everett, Wash | 35 | 35 | 34 | 250 |
| Easton, Pa | 38 | 39 | 39 | 114 | Yakima, Wash. | 30 | 34 | 29 | 30 |
| Haverford Twp. | 38 | 40 | 37 | 75 | Clarksburg, W. Va | 22 | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ | 25 | 75 |
| Hazleton, Pa | 27 | 26. | 29 | 140 | Parkersburg, W. Va | 17 | 24 | 21 | 100 |
| Lebanon, Pa | 27 | 27 | 28 | 240 | Appleton, Wis. | 28 | 26 | 28 | 100 |
| Lower Merion Twp., Pa | 101 | 115 | 109 | 215 | Beloit, Wis | 29 | 33 | 28 | 130 |
| New Castle, Pa | 49 | 48 | 50 | 75 | Eau Claire, Wis | 27 | 28 | 27 | 83 |
| Norristown, Pa | 36 | 34 | 33 | 155 | Fond du Lae, Wis. | 32 | 31 | 30 | 67 |
| Sharon, Pa- | 23 | 23 | 23 | 149 | Green Bay, Wis. | 55 | 55 | 55 | 50 |
| Washington, Pa | 23 | 20 | 20 | 265 | Kenosha, Wis | 68 | 66 | 64 | 59 |
| Wilkinsburg, Pa | 29 | 28 | 20 | 59 | La Crosse, W is | 48 | 50 | 52 | 120 |
| Williansport, Pa | 34 | 38 | 40 | 95 | Oshkosh, W is | 49 | 49 | 47 | 100 |
| Central Falls, R. I | 36 | 36 | 29 | 195 | Sheboygan, Wis | 45 | 4 | 43 | 85 |
| Cranston, R. I.- | 49 | 50 | 53 | 225 | Superior, Wis. | 53 | 50 | 51 | 120 |
| East Providence, R. I | 37 | 36 | 40 | 483 | Wausau, Wis | 36 | 36 | 34 | 27 |
| Newport, R. I | 64 | 66 | 63 | 158 | Wauwatosa. Wis | 40 | 41 | 39 | 109 |
| Warwiek, R. I | 47 | 39 | 35 | 275 | West Allis, Wis. | 46 | 49 | 49 | 142 |

[^3]
## ANNUAL REPORTS, 1942

## Offenses Cleared by Arrest, 1942.

Generally, the more serious offenses are most frequently followed by the arrest of the offender, according to the annual crime reports received at the FBI for the calendar year 1942. Of the crimes committed against persons, 81.7 percent were cleared last year, while arrests were made in 26.5 percent of the offenses against property. Murders ranked first with 90.6 pereent cleared, followed by negligent manslaughters with a percentage cleared of 86.1. Of the rape cases reported, 81.2 percent were cleared by arrest as were 80.5 percent of the other felonious assaults.

A somewhat smaller proportion of the less serious, but much more frequent, crimes against property were cleared last year as indicated by the following figures: Robbery, 43.3 percent; burglary, 31.5 percent; auto theft, 25.0 percent; and larceny, 24.6 percent.

Comprehensive information concerning the number of offenses committed during the calendar year 1942 may be found in volume XIII, No. 2 of this bulletin. The estimated number of major erimes for the United States as a whole is presented in table 37 of that issue. Supplementing these data, the tabulations which follow indicate the average degree of success the police had last year in coping with the erime problem. The data presented in table 12 are based on the reports of 1,193 cities representing a combined population of $33,773,488$.

The summary presented in table 12 indicates the relation between the number of offenses committed, offenses cleared by arrest, and the number of persons arrested and held for prosecution. It should be remembered that the arrest of one individual may clear several crimes, while on the other hand the arrest of several persons may clear only one offense. Generally, an offense is treated as cleared by arrest when one or more of the offenders involved in its commission has been taken into custody and made available for prosecution.

The police in a number of communities follow the practice of arresting and formally eharging with manslaughter all drivers of vehicles involved in fatal accidents, pending the outcome of their investigations. Because of this practice, summary tabulations will reflect a larger figure for the number of persons charged with manslaughter than that representing the number of such offenses cleared by arrest, and in some instances the figure representing persons charged will even exceed the figure representing the number of offenses of manslaughter by negligence committed.
Figure 5.

Frequently in connection with crimes against property the number of offenses cleared will exceed the number of persons charged, since the police through careful investigation incident to the arrest of an offender, will, through his arrest, clear a number of previously msolved crimes, and the tendency of a recidivist to repeat the same type of crime is found to be most pronounced on the part of persons committing crimes against property.

Table 12.-Offenses known, offenses cleared by arrest, and persons charged (held for prosecution), 1942, by population groups, number per 100 known offenses
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Population group | Criminal homicide |  | Rape | Rotbery | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aggra- } \\ & \text { vated } \\ & \text { assault } \end{aligned}$ | Bur- <br> glary-breaking or entering | $\begin{gathered} \text { Lar- } \\ \text { ceny- } \\ \text { theft } \end{gathered}$ | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Murder, nonnegligent man-slaughter | Man-slaughter by negligence |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GROUPI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 cities over 250,000 ; total population, 10,621,959: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest | 91.4 | 89.6 | 81.9 | 42.4 | 78.9 | 31.5 | 25. 7 | 21.7 |
| Persons charged.-.-.-.-- | 94.2 | 157.1 | 85.0 | 40.5 | 64.5 | 23.7 | 19.7 | 19.6 |
| GROUP II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38 cities, 100,000 to 250,000 ; total population, 5,506,196: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known---.... | 100.0 | 100. 0 | 100. 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100. 0 | 100.0 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest | 92.3 | 84. 9 | 72.5 | 44.3 | 80.7 | 30.6 | 25.0 | 25. 3 |
| Persons charged.- | 88.5 | 78. 7 | 73.2 | 41.1 | 76.2 | 20. 7 | 16. 7 | 17.9 |
| GROUP III |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 cities, 50,000 to 100,000 ; total population, 4,566.754: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest | 87.9 | 73.5 | 85. 8 | 37.6 | 83.7 | 28.0 | 21.8 | 22. 7 |
| Persons charged ..... | 87.9 | 76.5 | 82.5 | 47.0 | 90.3 | 20.5 | 17.6 | 16.9 |
| GROUP IV |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124 cities, 25,000 to 50,000 ; total pop- <br> ulation, 4, 293,043: <br> Offenses known |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known .-...- | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest | 87.0 | 88.7 | 85.5 | 40.8 | 72.5 | 29.9 | 20.5 | 25.3 |
| Persons charged. .- | 82.1 | 62.3 | 87.5 | 45.1 | 73.0 | 24.1 | 16. 3 | 21.1 |
| grouev |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 359 cities. 10,000 to 25,000 ; total 1 ro1ulation, 5,499,898: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known ....... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest | 91.0 | 91.6 | 80.9 | 50.6 | 89.0 | 34.0 | 26.0 | 30.1 |
| Persons charged.-.-...... | 79.0 | 105.6 | 77.9 | 51.9 | 85.9 | 27.6 | 1. 0 | 24.3 |
| GROUP VI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 587 cities under 10,000 ; total pophlation, 3,285,638: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known --..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100. 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest | 89.8 | 80.8 | 86.2 | 51.5 | 89.3 | 39.8 | 31.6 | 38. 2 |
| Persons charged | 88.6 | 79.5 | 88.6 | 56.0 | 94.7 | 37.4 | 24.8 | 36.1 |
| TOTAL GROUPS I-VI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,193 cities; total population, 33.773,488: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known ...... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest | 90.6 | 86.1 | 81.2 | 43.3 | 80.5 | 31.5 | 24.6 | 15.0 |
| 1'ersons charged.-....... | 89.3 | 107.6 | 81.9 | 43.5 | 75.5 | 24.1 | 18.4 | 20.6 |

Relation Between Offenses Known and Offenses Cleared

Indicates Proportion of Offenses Cleared by Arrest
Offenses Against Property
BURGLARY

E

Figure 6.

## Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1942.

Just as there are variations in the number of offenses committed per unit of population in cities of varying population groups, so are there variations in the number of persons arrested and charged by the police. For example, the annual crime reports for 1942 showed that the number of persons charged with criminal homicide and robbery in cities with over 100,000 inhabitants was approximately double the rate for the smaller communities. Similarly, the figures showing arrests for prostitution and commercialized vice per 100,000 inhabitants in the larger cities greatly exceed those for the smaller communities. On the other hand, the police in the small cities made many more arrests for driving while intoxicated per unit of population than those in the larger communities.

The annual reports of persons charged by the police during 1942, are summarized in table 13 with the reporting cities grouped according to size. As the tabulation indicates, the majority of persons charged by the police were proceeded against for comparatively minor violations; however, a substantial number were arrested for serious crimes as reflected by the following figures, based on reports of 1,193 cities:

| Murder. | 1, 567 | Embezzlement and fraud | 5,03 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Manslaughter by negligen | 1, 543 | Stolen property (receiving, |  |
| Robbery | 5,219 | etc.) | 3,277 |
| Aggravated assault | 13, 148 | Forgery and counterfeiting | 3, 055 |
| Burglary . | 21, 875 | Rape_ | 2, 46 |
| Larceny | 54, 677 | Narcotic drug law | 1,383 |
| Auto theft | 11, 499 | Weapons | 648 |

The information presented in table 13 is useful not only in comparing local figures concerning persons arrested with national averages for cities of the same size but also is of value to persons interested in preparing estimates as to the number of minor crimes committed. Estimates concerning the number of serious crimes committed in the United States during 1942 were presented in volume XIII, No. 2 of the bulletin.

Table: 13. Persons charged (held for prosecution). 1942, mumber and rate per 100.000 inhabitants, by population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

ser fonthotes at ond of tather

Table 13.-Persons charged (held for proserution), 1942, number and rate per 100.000 inhabitants, by population groups Continued

| Offense charged | Group 1 | Group II | Group 1II | Group IV | Group V | Group VI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 20 rities over | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \text { cities, } \\ & 100,000 \mathrm{to} \end{aligned}$ | 6.5 cities, $50,000 \text { to }$ | 124 cities, 25,000 to | $\begin{aligned} & 359 \text { cities, } \\ & 10,000 \text { to } \end{aligned}$ | 587 cities under | Total, 1,193 cities: total popnlation, $33.773 .4 \times 4$ |
|  | 250,000; | 250,000; | 100,000; | 50.00): | 25.040; | 10,000; |  |
|  | population, | population, | population, | population, | population, | population, |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of pursons charged. | 68, 803 | 26, 394 | 18,806 | 17, 864 | 25,676 | 16.004 | 173, 547 |
| Rate per 100,000. ... | 647.7 | 479.4 | 411.8 | 416.1 | 466.8 | $48 \overline{7} .1$ | 513.9 |
| Drunkenness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | 224,018 | 150, 236 | 78, 891 | 78, 131 | 108, 297 | 62, 118 | 701, 681 |
| Rate per 109,000. .... | $2,109.0$ | 2, 728.3 | 1,727.5 | 1,819.9 | 1,969. 1 | 1,890.6 | 2,077.6 |
| Vagrancy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | 32,939 | 19,564 | 11,162 | 5,815 | 7,585 | 5, 205 | 82, 270 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 310.1 | 355.3 | 244.4 | 135.5 | 137.9 | 158. $\frac{1}{4}$ | 243.6 |
| Gambling: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of [risons charged | 17,910 | 12,630 | 8,213 | 4,821 | 5,632 | 5 2, 736 | ${ }^{6} 51,942$ |
| Rate per 100,000 | 168.6 | 229.4 | 179.8 | 112.3 | 102.4 | 83.4 | 153.8 |
| All other offenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | 56,731 | 43, 325 | 23, 546 | 1221,155 | 20.557 | 10,519 | ${ }^{13} 175,833$ |
| Rate per 100,000. | 534.1 | 786.8 | 515.6 | 446.8 | 373.8 | 320.2 | 521.2 |

${ }^{1-13}$ The number of persons charged and the rate are based on the reports from the number of cities indicated below:


The foregoing table includes opposite "traffic and motor vehicle laws" persons charged with violations of road and driving laws, parking regulations, and all other traffic and motor vehicle laws (excluding driving while intoxicated). Most of the cities represented, however, reported separate figures for each of these three categories and these data are presented in table 14 with the cities grouped according to size.

Table 14.-Persons charged (held for prosecution), traffic violations, except driving while intoxicated, $1942 ;$ number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants, by population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]


# PERSONS CHARGED AND NUMBER FOUND GUILTY 

Calendar Year 1942

## CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

113 CITIES WITH OVER 25,000 INHABITANTS. TOTAL POPULATION 11,623,518

.

Figure 7.

Offenses Knoun, Offenses Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Found Guilty, 1942.

Of those charged with crimes against the person, 69.4 percent were found guilty ( 49.8 percent guilty as charged, and 19.6 percent guilty of a lesser offense). Of those charged with crimes against property, 75.9 percent were found guilty ( 67.2 percent guilty as charged, and 8.7 percent guilty of a less serious offense).

Tabulations concerming persons found guilty for the part I and part II offense classes are presented separately in tables 15 and 16 , respectively, since the anmual crime reports do not provide for the listing of data relating to offenses known to the police for the part II crimes as shown in table 16 . For the part I offense classes, the proportion of persons found guilty ranged from 42.6 percent for manslanghter by negligence to 76.6 pereent for larceny. For the part 11 offense classes, the proportion of persons charged who were found guilty ranged from 56.5 percent for other assaults (simple assault, assault and battery, ete.), to 87.2 percent for driving while intoxicated. A total of $2,274,190$ persons were charged by the poliee in the 113 cities represented in tables 15 and 16 and $1,804,904$ ( 79.4 pereent) were foumd guilty.

The oflense classes in table 16 are not itlentical to those listed in table 13 because some of the reports used in preparing the compilation relative to persons found guilty did not include separate figures for the offense classes which have been consolidated in table 16 .

Table 15.-Offenses known, offenses cleared by arrest, and number of persons found guilty, 19.4.; 113 cities over 25,000 in population
[Total population, 11,623,518, based on 1940 decennial census]

| Offense (part I classes) | Number of olfenses known to the police | Number of offenses cleared by arrest | Number of persons charged (held for prosecution) | Number found guilty of offernse eharged | Number found guilt $y$ of lesser offense | Total found guilty (of offense charged or lesser offense) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percenl- } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { found } \\ \text { guilty } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Criminal homicide: <br> (a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 685 | 629 | 602 | 295 | 67 | 362 | 60.1 |
| gence | 549 | 520 | 544 | 189 | 43 | 232 | 42. ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |
| Rape | 1,163 | 944 | 845 | 366 | 160 | 526 | 62.2 |
| Robbery | 5, 674 | 2,173 | 2, 140 | 1,270 | 304 | 1,574 | 73. |
| Aggravated assault .......... | 7,788 33 | 5,801 | 4,979 | 2,623 | 1,095 | 3,718 | 74.7 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering - | 33,222 | 10, 702 | 7.093 | 4,418 | 955 | 5,373 | 75.8 |
| Lareeny-theft (except auto theft) | 116,332 | 28,315 | 18.906 | 13, 376 | 1,100 | 14,476 | 76.6 |
| Auto theft | 21, 544 | 5.367 | 3. 999 | 2,550 | 423 | 2.973 | 74.5 |
| Total | 187,007 | 54,451 | 39,099 | 25,487 | 4,147 | 29,234 | 74.8 |

Table 16.-N'umber of persons charged (held for prosecution) and number found guilty, 1942; 11.3 cities over 25,000 in population
[Total population, 11,623,518, based on 1940 decennial census]

| Offense (part Il classes) | Number of persons charged (held for prosechtion) | Number found guilty of offense chargul | Number found quilty of lesser offense | Total found guilty (of offense charged or of lesser offense) | Percentage found guilt $y$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other assaults | 19,117 | 10,266 | 530 | 10,796 | 56.5 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 1,050 | 713 | 93 | 806 | 76.8 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 2,002 | 1, 171 | 147 | 1,318 | 65.8 |
| Stolen property; huying. receiving, etc | 993 | 597 | 48 | 645 | 65.0 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, ete ..... | 2,668 | 1,953 | 119 | 2, 072 | 77.7 |
| Sex offenses (including prostitution and commercialized vice) | 16,018 | 12,804 | 303 | 13.107 | 81.8 |
| Offenses against the family and children_... | 18,546 | ${ }^{1} 4,685$ | 1228 | 14,913 | ${ }^{1} 57.5$ |
| Narcotic drug laws .---.-. .-.--------- | 705 | 569 | \% | 577 | 81.8 |
| Liguor laws. | 9,558 | 6,902 | 1,148 | 8,050 | 84.2 |
| Drunkenness; disorderly conduct and vagraney | 347.063 | 263, 422 | 2,411 | 265, 833 | 76.6 |
| Gambling | 25, 849 | 18, 719 | ${ }_{6} 910$ | 19,320 | 74. 7 |
| Driving while intoxicated | 13,905 | 11,134 | 994 | 12, 128 | 87.2 |
| Tralfic and motor rehicle laws | ${ }^{2} 1.723,944$ | 2 1, 396, 121 | 22,184 | ${ }^{2} 1,39 \mathrm{~s}, 805$ | 281.1 |
| All other otfenses.-.-.-.-...- | 63, 673 | 35,947 | 1,353 | 37,300 | 58.6 |
| Total | ${ }^{3} 2,235,091$ | ${ }^{3} 1,765,003$ | ${ }^{3} 10,667$ | ${ }^{3} 1,775,670$ | 379.4 |

${ }^{1}$ Based on the reports of 112 cities with a total population of $11,508,552$.
${ }^{2}$ Pased on the reports of 112 cities with a total population of $11,540,936$.
${ }^{3}$ The total figures are subject to footnotes 1 and 2.

## Persons Released (Not Held for Prosecution), 1942.

A study of the number of persons dealt with by the police would not be complete unless consideration is given to the number of those taken into custody and not formally charged but released by the police department. For that reason the amual reports provide not only for the listing of the number of persons arrested and formally charged with the commission of specific crimes but also for the recording of information as to the number of persons arrested but released by the police without being formally charged.

A tabulation of "persons released by the police" concerns the number of persons taken into custody when it is thought they had been involved in the commission of some crime, but who were later released by the police without being formally charged, either because the police investigation established their imocence or because the evidence available was not sufficient to warrant the filing of formal charges against them. Inchuded also are some instances in which youthlul persons were released when the complainant refused to prosecute. Individuals taken into custody and released with a reprimand or on the "golden rule" principle are likewise included. as well as persons smmmoned, notified, or cited to appear in court or at the police department for alleged traflic violations, who failed to appear and who were not subsequently arrested.

The annual reports of 705 police departments, as they pertain to persons released, are summarized in table 17. The tabulation presents the number taken into custody and released by the police, together with the rate per 100,000 inhabitants, for cities grouped according to size.

# PERSONS CHARGED AND NUMBER FOUND GUILTY 

## Calandar Yan 1942

CRIMES AGANST PROPERTY
113 CITIES WITH OVER 25,000 INHABITANTS TOTAL POPULATION $11,623,518$


開

Figure 8.

Table 17.- Persons released without being held for proserution. 1942: number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants, by population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decenniat census]

| Offense | Group I | Group II | Group III | Group IV | Group V | Group VI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 15 eities over <br> 250,000; <br> population, $6,679,564$ | 19 eities, <br> 100,000 to <br> 250,000; <br> population, <br> 2,600,178 | 37 eities, <br> 50,000 to <br> 100,000; <br> population, <br> 2,614,995 | 80 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population, 2,768,443 | $\begin{gathered} 241 \text { cities, } \\ 10,000 \text { to } \\ 25,000 ; \\ \text { popula- } \\ \text { tion, } \\ 3,663,528 \end{gathered}$ | 313 eities under 10,000; pop̧ulation, <br> 1,830,779 | ```705 eities; total popula- lation, 20,157,457``` |
| Criminal homieide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b) Rate ner 100,000- | 1. $6 \times$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \times \\ 0.69 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18 \\ 0.50 \end{array}$ | $0 . \frac{21}{66}$ | 17 0.46 | 0. 27 | 0.92 |
| (b) Manslaughter by negligence: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 144 | $2: 3$ | 28 | 24 | 25 | 5 | 249 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released Rate ner 100,000 | 33:3 | 109 | 100 | 121 | , 81 | 4.5 | 888 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released | $74 \times$ | 72 | 86 | 240 | 62 | 72 | 1,280 |
| Rate per 100,000 <br> Other assaults: 11.2 2.4 3.2 8.7 1.7 3.9 6.3.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released. Rate per woon00 | 2, 217 | 196 | 356 | 203 | 44:3 | 259 | 3, 674 |
| Burglary-breaking or enter- <br> ing: 3.2 7.5 13.6 i 7.3 12.1 14.1 18.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released. | 874 | 316 | 297 | 469 | 493 | $4: 3$ | 2, 870 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released Rate per 100,000 | 2,712 | 777 | 8.50 | 1,173 | 1. 3334 | 795 | 7,643 |
| Auto the ff: 40.6 29.9 32.5 42.4 36.5 43.4 3.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released_ | 624 | 249 | 154 | 199 | 253 | 206 | 1,684 |
| Embezzlement and fraud: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released <br> Rate per 100,000 | 252 | 37 | 26 | 63 | 83 | 2) | 481 |
| Stolen property; huying, receiving, possessing: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released. | 80 | 24 | 10 | 65 | 140 | 63 | 382 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released | 81 | 13 | 3 \% | 30 | 54 | 31 | 250 |
| Raje: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released_ |  |  | 27 | 21 | 47 | 46 |  |
|  | 2.80 | 1.12 | 1.023 | 0.76 | 1. 24 | 2.51 | 1.74 |
| prostitution and commereial- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ized vice: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released | 4, 118 | 72 | 97 | 73 | 261 | 83 | 4, 704 |
| Rate per 10,000 ...... | 61.7 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 7. 1 | 4.5 | 23.3 |
| Sex offenses (excont rape and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| prostitution): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate ber $100,0 \% \%$.. . . . . | 2.1 | 3.2 | 4. 1 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 2. 9 | 3.1 |
| Narcotic drug laws: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released. | 53 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 103 |
| Kate jer 100,006 ... | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| W'apons: carrying, possessing. (1): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released | 295 | 39 | $3{ }^{3}$ | 34 | 67 | 的 | $54]$ |
| Rate per 100,000 | 4. 1 | 1.5 | 1. 5 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 2.7 |
| Offenses against family and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate per 100,000) | 1.1 | 3. | 2.1 | 3.5 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 5. 0 |
| Liquor laws: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persens released | 220 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 195 | i4 | 593 |
| Rateper 100,00\% | 3. 3 | 1. 6 | 0. 9 | 1.4 | 5. 3 | 4.0 | 2.9 |
| briving while intoxicatewt |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of presens meleased | 127 | 71 | 49 | 106 | 210 | 107 | 93.4 |
| Kale 1 mer (00),06\% | 6. 4 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 3. 6 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 4.1 |

Sere foolmotes itt end ol liable.

Table 17.-Persons released without being held for prosecution, 1942; number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants, by population groups-Continued

| Offense | Group I | Group II | Group 11I | Group IV | Group V | Group VI | Total. 705 eities; total populalation, $20,157,487$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 15 cities over <br> 250,060; <br> population, $6,679,564$ | 19 cities, 100, 1001 to 250,000; population, $2,600,178$ | 37 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population, $2,614,995$ | $\begin{gathered} 80 \text { cities, } \\ 25,000 \text { to } \\ 50,000 ; \\ \text { popula- } \\ \text { tion, } \\ 2,768,443 \end{gathered}$ | 241 cities, <br> 10,000 to 25,000; population. 3,663,528 | $\begin{aligned} & 313 \text { cities } \\ & \text { under } \\ & 10,000 ; \\ & \text { popula- } \\ & \text { tion, } \\ & 1,830,779 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Traffic and motor vehicle laws: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released | 22,547 | 65, 201 | ${ }^{3} 25,041$ | 43,766 | 42, 316 | 21.706 | ${ }^{4} 220,577$ |
| Rate per 100,000 | 337.6 | 2,507.6 | 976.6 | 1,580.9 | 1, 155. 1 | 1,185. 6 | 1,097.0 |
| Disorderly conduct: <br> Number of persons released | 2,432 | 339 | 1,305 | 856 | 1,903 | 1. 462 | 8,297 |
| Rate per 100,000...-.-.---- -- | 36.4 | 13.0 | 49.9 | 30.9 | 51.9 | 79.9 | 41.2 |
| Drunkenness: Number of persons released | 28,474 | 15.581 | 7. 423 | 3, 447 | 5,220 | 6. 372 | 66, 517 |
| Rate per $100,000$. | 426.3 | 599.2 | 2^3.9 | 124. 5 | 142.5 | 348.0 | 330.0 |
| Vagrancy: Number of persons released. | 2,614 | 757 | 670 | 388 | 1.521 | 1,377 | 7,327 |
| Rate per 100,000 .........-. . | 39.1 | 29.1 | 25.6 | 14.0 | 41.5 | 75.2 | 36. 3 |
| Gambling: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate per 100,000...-------- | 138.1 | 1.7 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 49.1 |
| Suspicion: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate per 100,000...........- | 444.4 | 334.9 | 14.31.3 | 324.2 | 273.2 | 290.8 | $17,65.2$ 385.2 |
| All other offenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons released. | 16.880 |  | 2, 0669 |  | 2,933 | 2,569 | 27,826 |
| Rate per 100,000...----- | 252.0 | 26.5 | 79.1 | 98.8 | 80.1 | 140.3 | 138.0 |

${ }^{1-4}$ The number of persons released and the rate are based on the reports from the number of cities indicated below:

| Fontnote | Cities | Population | Footnote | Cities | Population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 14 | 6, 384, 830 | 3 | 36 | 2, 564, 185 |
| 2. | 704 | 19, 862, 753 |  | 704 | 20, 106,677 |

Since more detailed information was not included on many of the ammal reports used in preparing the foregoing tabulations, the figures opposite classification "traffic and motor vehicle laws" include all types of violations of traffic laws. The reports of 430 of the cities, however, did show separate figures concerning persons released by the police for (1) violations of road and driving laws, (2) parking violations, and (3) violations of other traffic and motor vehicle laws. The available data are presented in table 18. Warning tags issued in some cities for minor violations of traffic regulations are included.

[^4][1'opulat ion figures from 1840 decennial census]

| Offense charged | Group I | Group II | Groupll | Group IV | Gromp V | Group VI | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total, } 430 \\ \text { citios; } \\ \text { total } \\ \text { popula- } \\ \text { tion, } \\ 13,139,152 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 11 cities <br> over <br> 250,000 ; <br> population, <br> $4,568,969$ | 9 cities. <br> 100,000 to <br> $250,6(0) ;$ <br> population, <br> 1,246,760 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \text { citios, } \\ & 50,000 \text { to } \\ & \text { 1no, onn } \\ & \text { popula- } \\ & \text { tion, } \\ & 1.842,351 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 61 \text { citios, } \\ 25.000 \text { to } \\ 50,00 n ; \\ \text { popmla- } \\ \text { tion, } \\ 2,140,169 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 156 \text { eitios. } \\ 10,0000 \text { to } \\ 25,000 ; \\ \text { popula- } \\ \text { tion, } \\ 2,360,640 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 168 \text { cities } \\ \text { under } \\ 10,0 \% 0 ; \\ \text { popula- } \\ \text { tion, } \\ 979,263 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Road and driving laws: <br> Number of persons releaserd | 12, 286 | 1,328 | 1,094 | 3,651 | 3, 679 | 3, 567 | 25, 605 |
| Rate [er 100,000 | 268.9 | 106.5 | 59.3 | 170.6 | $155 \times$ | $3 \mathrm{fi4} .3$ | 194.9 |
| Parkine violations: <br> Number of persons released | 24, 293 | 27,864 | 23, 125 | 33,511 | 34,936 | 13, 631 | 157, 260 |
| Rate per 100.000 Other traffic and motor vehiele | 531.7 | 2,234.9 | 1,249.1 | 1. 565.8 | 1,479.9 | 1,392.0 | 1,196.9 |
| laws: <br> Number of persons released. | 6. 503 | $6,89.5$ | 847 | 6, 604 | 1,766 | 1. 427 | 24.042 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 142.3 | 553.0 | 45.9 | 308.6 | 74.8 | 14.5 .7 | 183.0 |

## Offenses Knoun, Offenses Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged by Geographic Divisions, 1942.

The data concerning offenses cleared and persons charged in tables 12 and 13 are presented in tables 19 and 20 with the dities represented grouped by geographic division in order to make possible the comparisons of local figures with the arerage for other cities in the same section of the country. For a list of the States included in each of the nine geographic divisions reference may be made to the data immediately preceding table 4 of this issue of the bulletin.

Since marked variations are regulary seen in the number of offenses committed per 100,000 population in the different sections of the country, it normally follows that somewhat similar variations may be expected in the number of persons arrested in the several geographie divisions.

In examining the data presented in table 20 it should be remembered that the figures for prostitution and commereialized viee may be considered conservative, for in many juristictions persons taken into custody for such violations are frequently charged with other sex offenses (such as adultery, fomication, lewd and lascivious conduet), vagrancy, or disordrely conduct, and such armests therefore are listed opposite those offense classes. Similaly persoms arrested for intoxication may be eharged with disorderly conturt; persons arrested for felonious assants may be charged with a misdemeanor assault; and persons arrested for auto thelt may be charged with the use of an antomobile without the owner's consent.

The tabulations, in other words, may be influeneed by the loeal poliey as to what oflense is charged. Theoretically, an oflender
should be charged with the offense committed, but in many instances the charge placed against the offender by the police is dependent upon the policy and practice of other officials, such as the prosecuting attorneys and judges. These local practices are, of course, materially affected by public opinion and established customs in the community.

Table 19.-Number of offenses known, number and perrentage of offenses cleared by arrest, 1942, by geographic divisions
[Population figures from 1940 deeennial census]

Table 20.- Persons charged (held for prosecution), 1942, number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants, by geographic divisions [Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Offense clayged | $\begin{aligned} & \text { New Eng- } \\ & \text { land } \\ & \text { States } \end{aligned}$ | Middle Atlantic States | East North Central States | West <br> Norih <br> Ceniral <br> States | South Atlantic Stales | East South Central States | West <br> South <br> Central <br> States | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mountain } \\ & \text { States } \end{aligned}$ | Pacific <br> States |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 126 cities; total population, 3,662,489 | ```274 cities; total population, 7,631,467``` | $\begin{gathered} 294 \text { cities; } \\ \text { total } \\ \text { population, } \\ 7,527,740 \end{gathered}$ | 138 cities; total population, 4,087,778 | ```95 cities; colal population, 3,237,713``` | $\begin{gathered} 30 \text { eities; } \\ \text { total } \\ \text { population, } \\ 593,013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 69 \text { cities; } \\ \text { total } \\ \text { population, } \\ 2,661,305 \end{gathered}$ | ```44 cities; total population, 985,177``` | $\begin{aligned} & 123 \text { cities; } \\ & \text { total } \\ & \text { population, } \\ & 3,386,806 \end{aligned}$ |
| Criminal homicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Murder and nonnegligent manslanghter: <br> Number of persons charged | 22 | 197 | 190 | 114 | 510 | 102 | 280 | 34 | 109 |
| Rate per 100,000.........-.-.-.-.-. | 0.60 | 2. 58 | 2.64 | 2. 79 | 15.75 | 17. 20 | 10.52 | 3. 45 | 3. 22 |
| (b) Manslaughter by megligence: Number of persons charged. | 65 | 519 | 158 | 100 | 359 | 47 | 98 | 37 | 160) |
| Rate per 100,000 ......-. . | 1.77 | 6. 80 | 2. 10 | 2.45 | 11.09 | 7.93 | 3. 68 | 3. 76 | 4.72 |
| Robhery: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | 22.7 | 737 | 920 | 325 | 1,443 | 123 | 600 | 215 | 629 |
| Rate per 100.600 | 6.2 | 9.7 | 12. 2 | 8.0 | 44.6 | 20.7 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 18.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | 251 | 1,829 | 1,023 | 421 | 5, 605 | 708 | 2, 384 | 196 | 731 |
| Rate $\mathrm{Per} 100,000$. | 6.9 | 24.0 | 13.6 | 10.3 | 173. 1 | 119.4 | S9. 6 | 19.9 | 21.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | 3,052 | 7,708 | 8. 164 | 1,736 | 20, 446 | 1. 233 | 3.655 | 415 | 2. 538 |
| Rate per 100,000 ........... | 83.3 | 101.0 | 108.5 | 42.5 | 631.5 | 207.9 | 137.3 | 45. 2 | 74.9 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate per 100,000.... | 60. 4 | 55.6 | 57.8 | 40.8 | 114.6 | 138. 1 | 75.2 | 72.3 | 63.9 |
| Larceny-theft: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | 4. $24!$ | 7,046 | 9,956 | 5, 205 | 11,995 | 1.62s | 6. 799 | 2. 395 | 5, 404 |
| Rate per 100,000-.-------. | 116, 0 | 92.3 | 132.3 | 127.3 | 370.5 | 271.5 | 255. 5 | 243.1 | 159.6 |
| Auto theft: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons clarged | 1,000 | 2,093 | 2,419 | 905 | 1,606 | 217 | 919 | 597 | 1.743 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 32.1 | 22.1 | 49. i | 36.16 | 34.5 | 60.6 | 51.5 |
| Embezzlement and fraud: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of frrsons charged | 263 | 728 | 1,247 | 640 | 959 | 155 | 3.15 | 186 | 513 |
| Rate prer 100,000 ....... | 7.2 | 9.5 | 16.6 | 15.7 | 29.6 | 26. 1 | 13.0 | 18.9 | 15. 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged. | 272 | 628 | 490 | $2 \times 3$ | 805 | 151 | 421. | 49 | 178 |
| Rate per 100,000 --....-. | 7.4 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 24.9 | 2.5 .5 | 15.8 | 5.0 | 5. 3 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate per 100,000....-...... | 2.9 | 3.8 | 8.1 8.9 | 8.0 | 12.8 | 20.1 | 16.5 | 17.2 | [5.3 |
| Raye: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of persons charged | ${ }^{209}$ | 558 | 544 | 204 | 373 | 31 | 192 | 88 | 267 |
| Kate per 100,0\%0 ........ | 5.71 | 7.31 | 7. 23 | 4.99 | 11.52 | 5. 23 | 7. 21 | 8. 73 | 7.88 |



Prostitution and commercialized vice:
Rate per 100,000....................-.-.
Sex offenses (except rape and prostitution): Sex offenses (except rape and prostion
Number of persons charged
Rate per $100,000 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~$ Rate per 100,000-
Narcotic drug laws: Rate per 100,000 .-...-......-.-.-.Number of persons charged - Offenses against family and children: Rate per 100,000 ...--------Number of persons charged
Rate per 100,000 Driving while intoxieated:
Number of persons charged Tratic and motor vehicle laws: Number of persons charged
Rate per 100,000

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Disorderly eonduct: } \\
& \text { Number of persons charged }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Number of persons charged } \\
& \text { Rate per } 100,000
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Drunkenuess: } \\
& \text { Number of persons eharged }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Vagraney: } \\
& \text { Number of persons charged }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Rate per } 100,000 \\
& \text { Gambling:--------- } \\
& \text { Number of persons charged }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Gambling: } \\
& \text { Number of persons charged }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { All other olfenses: } \\
& \text { Number of persons charged. }
\end{aligned}
$$

| Footnote | Citics | Population | Footnote | Cities | Population |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.-...-.-.-------- | 293137 | $7,490,089$$3,972,812$ |  | 68119 | $2,483,643$$3,239,0.11$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 688 | 2, 366. 571 |  | ${ }_{122}$ | 3. 351,845 |
|  | 293 | 7, 524, 317 |  |  |  |
|  | 290 | -, 341,141 |  |  |  |

## DATA COMPILED FROM FINGERPRINT RECORDS

## Source of Data.

During the first 6 months of 1943 the F B I examined 230,740 arrest records, as evidenced by fingerprint cards, in order to obtain data concerning the age, sex, race, and previous criminal history of the persons represented. The compilation has been limited to instances of arrests for violations of state laws and municipal ordinances. In other words, fingerprint eards representing arrests for violations of Federal laws or representing commitments to any type of penal institution have been excluded from this tabulation.

The number of fingerprint records examined was considerably smaller than the 305,570 examined in the first 6 months of 1942 . The tabulation of data from fingerprint cards obviously does not include all persons arrested, since there are individuals taken into custody for whom no fingerprint cards are forwarded to Washington. Furthermore, data pertaining to persons arrested should not be treated as information regarding the number of offenses committed, since two or more persons may be involved in the joint commission of a single offense, and on the other hand one person may be arrested and charged with the commission of several separate crimes.

## Offense Charged.

More than 35 percent $(80,930)$ of the records examined during the first 6 months of 1943 represented arrests for major violations. Persons charged with murder, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny, or auto theft numbered 58,975 , constituting 25.6 percent of the total arrest records examined.

Sex.
Fingerprint cards received representing arrests of males during the first 6 months of 1943 nmmbered 193,998 , which represents a 29.3 percent decrease from the 274,525 cards received during the first 6 months of 1942 .

Female arrest prints increased, however, from 31,045 during the first 6 months of 1942 to 36,742 for the first 6 months of 1943 . Although this 18.4 percent increase possibly may be due in part to an increased tendency on the part of the police to forward fingerprints of arrested women to Washington, the increase was so substantial as to indicate clearly a continued upswing in erime and delinguency among women and girls. The following are some of the changes in the arrests of mates amd females of all ages during the first 6 months of 1943 as compared with the corresponding period in 1942 :

| Offense | Percent change |  | Offense | Percent change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female |  | Male | Female |
| Burglary. | $-20.5$ | +11.5 | Disorderly conduct | -20.6 | +49.5 |
| Larceny -- | -32.5 | +10.8 |  | -26.4 | +12.9 +19.6 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | -44.5 | +28.2 | Vagrancy --- | -41.0 | +49.6 |

## Age.

During the first 6 months of 1943, age 18 predominated in the frequency of arrests, and age 19 was next. However, data for the separate sexes present a somewhat modified picture; for males age 18 predominated with age 17 second in frequency, and for females age 19 predominated with age 18 next. It is significant to observe that during the past decade the predominant age groups among females arrested have been ages 21, 22, and 23. The increased participation in crime on the part of young girls is reflected in the figures for the first half of this year which reflect that ages 19 and 18 were most frequently represented among the arrest records of females.

For males and females combined, the figures for the groups in which the largest number of arrests occurred during the first 6 months of 1943 are as follows:


For males and females combined there was a decrease in arrests of those under 21 years of age from 56,462 in the first half of 1942 to 52,517 in 1943 ( -7.0 percent). Ages 19 and 20 showed substantial decreases amounting to 18.1 percent and 34.1 percent respectively. At age 18 there was a slight decrease, amoming to less than 1 percent.

For all ages 18 and over, there was a general decrease of 26.9 percent in the number of arrests (males and females combined). On the other hand, there was an increase at age 17 amounting to 17.7 percent, and for all ages under 18 the combined increase in arrests totaled 13.6 percent.

The increase in delinquency is most evident when an examination is made of figures for girls under 21 years of age, which disclose a 64.7 percent increase, from 6,020 during the first half of 1942 to 9,915 in 1943. The extent of the upward trend in arrests of females under 21 years of age is more clearly revealed when it is noted that there were only 9,675 such arrests during the entire 1941 calendar year.

For offenses against common decency the number of girls under 21 years of age arrested during the first half of 1943 increased 89.5 per-
cent. This gencral category includes such offenses as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, prostitution and commercialized vice, and other sex crimes, such as adultery and fornication.

For crimes against property (robbery, burglary, theft, and related offenses) arrests of girts under 21 years of age increased 30.8 percent; for miscellancous offenses arrests increased 62.8 percent; but for assaults and homicides there was a decrease of 8.3 pereent.

The increase in delinquency on the part of girls under 21 years of age and boys under 18 years of age again shows the urgent need for efforts toward greater effectiveness in the planning and operation of commmity-wide crime prevention programs. This is a problem which no community can neglect without suffering the consequences in terms of degraded youth and rising crime costs.

In addition to the arrests of 52,517 males and females monder voting age, there were 29,583 ( 12.8 percent) between the ages of 21 and 24 , making a total of 82,100 ( 35.6 percent) less than 25 years old. Arrests of persons 25 to 29 years old numbered 31,241 (13.5 percent). The resultant total is 113,341 ( 49.1 percent) less than 30 years of age. (With reference to the ages of persons represented by fingerprint cards received at the F B I, it should be borne in mind that the number of arrest records is doubtless incomplete in the lower age groups because in some jurisdictions it is not the practice to fingerprint youthful individuals.)

Table 21.-Distribution of arrests by sex, Jan. 1-Jume 30, 1943

| Offense charged | Number |  |  | Percent |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Fcmale | Total | Male | Fernale |
| Criminal homicide | 2, 180 | 1,881 | 299 | 0.9 | 1. 0 | 0.8 |
| Rolbery. | 5,246 | 4.995 | 251 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 0.7 |
| Assault. | 16,042 | 14, 247 | 1.795 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 4.9 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering | 11, 186 | 10, 876 | 310 | 4.8 | 5. 6 | 0. |
| Lareeny-theft --..--.-....... | 19, 810 | 16, 611 | 3, 199 | 8.6 | 8. 6 | 5. |
| Auto theft | 4. 511 | 4.43 m | 73 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 0.2 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 3,712 | 3, 159 | 523 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, ete | $9 \times 2$ | 871 | 111 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Arson | 2 s 9 | 254 | 33 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 1, 896 | 1. 678 | 218 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| Rape | 2,617 | 2,617 |  | 1.1 | 1.3 |  |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 1.015 | 1,0135 | 2. 983 | 1.7 | 0. 5 | 8. 1 |
| Other sex offenses | 5.453 | 3. 516 | 1.937 | 2.4 | 1. 8 | 5. 3 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 539 | 451 | 58 | 1). 2 | 0.2 | 0. ${ }^{-}$ |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, ete | 2, 66\% 2 | 2. 504 | 15\% | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.4 |
| Offenses against family and children | 3, 533 | 3, 358 | 175 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 0.5 |
| Liduor laws .-. .-......... | 3, 137 | 2, 437 | 600 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| Driving while intoxicated | 9, 258 | 8, 84.5 | 413 | 4. 0 | 4.6 | 1.1 |
| Ruad and driving laws. | 2,124 | 2,09 9 | 45 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.1 |
| l'arking violations. | 24 | 23 | 1 | (1) | (1) |  |
| Other tratio and motor velicle laws | 2. 2.13 | 2, 163 | so | 1. 0 | 1.1 | 0.2 |
| bisorderly conduct | 16, 154 | 12,229 | 3, 925 | 7.0 | (6. 3 | 10. 7 |
| ! rankenness | 55, 99.5 | 50, 169 | 5, $\mathrm{n}^{2} 66$ | 24.3 | 25.9 | 15.9 |
| Vagraney | 16. 709 | 10, 794 | 5,915 | 7.2 | 5. 6 | 16.1 |
| (ambling | 6,364 | 5, 963 | 401 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 1.1 |
| suspicion | 19,5334 | 15,533 | 4, 101 1 | -5 5 | s. 0 | 10.9 |
| Not stated | 6.17 | 513 | 134 | 0.3 | 0. 3 | 0.4 |
| All other orlfenses | 13,975 | 10,697 | 3, 27\% | 6.1 | 5.5 | s. 9 |
| Totals | 230, 740 | 193,998 | 36, 242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100. 0 |

Table 22.-Arrests by age groups, male and female, Jan. 1-June 30, 1943

| Offense charged | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Not } \\ \text { known } \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Un- } \\ \text { der } 15 \end{array}\right\|$ | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25-29 | $30-34$ | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total, all ages |
| Criminal homieide | 4 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 44 | 76 | 55 | 64 | 58 | 74 | 84 | 73 | 385 | 307 | 308 | 195 | 176 | 231 | 2, 180 |
| Robbery | 5 | 32 | 52 | 205 | 424 | 588 | 501 | 354 | 289 | 305 | 250 | 241 | 842 | 473 | 310 | 212 | 92 | 71 | 5,246 |
| Assault. | 17 | 23 | 42 | 167 | 342 | 567 | 628 | 545 | 504 | 600 | 648 | 550 | 2,967 | 2, 437 | 2, 086 | 1, 473 | 1,035 | 1,411 | 16, 012 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering | 6 | ¢51 | 532 | 1,157 | 1, 496 | 1,347 | 853 | 512 | 402 | 358 | 337 | 266 | 1.075 | 773 | 550 | 345 | 216 | 270 | 11, 186 |
| Larceny-theft --------.-.-. - | 6 | 572 | 427 | 989 | 1. 609 | 1, 671 | 1. 277 | 831 | 782 | 754 | 687 | 609 | 2, 501 | 2. 024 | 1,754 | 1,270 | 891 | 1,156 | 19. 810 |
| Auto theft | 2 | 157 | 229 | 522 | 6tio | 647 | 444 | 277 | 232 | 202 | 198 | 135 | 417 | 170 | 112 | 61 | 29 | 17 | 4,511 |
| Embezzlement and fraud. | 1 | 3 | 9 | 54 | 102 | 144 | 130 | 118 | 120 | 138 | 122 | 121 | 604 | 553 | 470 | 383 | 280 | 360 | 3,712 |
| Stolen property; buying, reeeiving, etc |  | 10 | 6 | 22 | 45 | 67 | 29 | 28 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 28 | 118 | 139 | 113 | 94 | 73 | 107 | 982 |
| Arson. | 1 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 22 | 26 | 45 | 289 |
| Forgery and counterfeitin | 3 | 18 | 15 | 60 | 99 | 148 | 97 | 82 | 77 | 77 | 56 | 67 | 302 | 237 | 152 | 147 | 96 | 133 | 1, 896 |
| Rape ---.-.-.-.......... | 2 | 12 | 19 | 89 | 159 | 212 | 198 | 153 | 123 | 109 | 117 | 102 | 412 | 319 | 192 | 141 | 96 | 162 | 2. 617 |
| Prostitution and eommercialized vice | 3 | 11 | 12 | 34 | 79 | 221 | 219 | 178 | 254 | 275 | 222 | 181 | 717 | 523 | 431 | 263 | 157 | 208 | 4,018 |
| Other sex offenses. | 1 | 11 | 16 | 73 | 120 | 244 | 292 | 222 | 270 | 299 | 244 | 215 | 898 | 736 | 590 | 395 | 295 | 532 | 5, 453 |
| Nareotie drug laws. |  |  |  |  | 2 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 86 | 92 | 71 | 86 | 53 | 62 | . 539 |
| Weapons; earrying, possessing, etc_ | 1 | 4 | 9 | 72 | 144 | 192 | 143 | 128 | 109 | 91 | 100 | 84 | 450 | 356 | 293 | 175 | 144 | 167 | 2. 6.62 |
| Offenses against family and ehildren.- | 4 |  |  | 1 | 12 | 40 | 51 | 87 | 99 | 122 | 119 | 137 | 757 | 670 | 550 | 370 | 252 | 262 | 3, 533 |
| Liquor laws | 4 |  | 2 | 20 | 47 | 86 | 75 | 56 | 71 | 80 | 64 | 81 | $3 \times 9$ 1.317 | 447 | 1. 429 | 406 1.902 | 301 | $\begin{array}{r}448 \\ 1.919 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 3, 037 |
| Driving while intoxieated | 8 | , | 3 | 17 | 53 | 116 | 145 | 104 | 134 | 160 | 173 | 201 | 1,347 | 1.573 | 1, 66i7 | 1, 292 | 1,015 | 1. 249 | 9. 258 |
| Road and driving laws. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 92 | 150 | 118 | 100 | 93 | 102 | 87 | 86 | 354 | 302 | 219 | 158 | 97 | 123 | 2, 124 |
| Parking violations.... |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | ${ }^{2}$ | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 |  | 2 376 | 3 286 | 3 218 | $\stackrel{2}{14}$ | ${ }^{2}$ | 2 130 | 24 -943 |
| Other traffic and motor vebicle laws | 3 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 109 | 184 | 141 | 108 | 99 | 98 | 93 | 96 | 376 | 286 | 218 | 141 | 114 | 130 | 2, 243 |
|  | 8 | 39 | 65 | 303 | 702 | 1,015 | 886 | 672 | 661 863 | 672 1.013 | 645 1.021 | 516 999 | 2, 3146 | 2, 110 | 1,703 | 1, 320 | 6 988 | 1.423 10 1.894 | 16.154 |
| Jrunkenness .-.... | 49 | 21 | 33 | 160 | 492 | 871 | 1. 010 | 743 | 863 | 1,013 | 1,021 | 999 | 6, 188 | 7,707 | 8,677 | 8. 433 | 6,817 | 10, 89x | 55. 995 |
| Vagrancy | 13 | 58 | 85 | 366 | 922 | 1, 411 | 1. 196 | 796 | 834 | 803 | 698 | 536 | 2, 167 | 1,678 | 1. 449 | 1,239 | 901 | 1. 617 | 14, 709 |
| Gambling | 10 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 110 | 147 | 130 | 127 | 124 | 124 | 151 | 185 | 972 | 1,008 | 960 | 872 | 616 | 780 | 6.364 |
| Suspicion | 18 | 285 | 308 | $6 \times 3$ | 1, 445 | 1,583 | 1,179 | 884 | 833 | 841 | 706 | 543 | 2, 7.1 | 2, 177 | 1,786 | 1,318 | 927 | 1,196 | 19. 534 |
| Not stated | 1 |  | 2 | 15 | 26 | 39 | 31 | 26 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 18 | 90 | 81 | 72 | 68 | 37 | 45 | 647 |
| All other offenses | 15 | 690 | 506 | 730 | 1,063 | 952 | 798 | 577 | 547 | 541 | 514 | 404 | 1,685 | 1,388 | 1,128 | 838 | 703 | 896 | 13.975 |
| Totals | 187 | 2,619 | 2, 405 | 5,891 | 10,418 | 12,747 | 10,644 | 7, 743 | 7,677 | 7,914 | 7,427 | 6,565 | 31, 241 | 28,600 | 26,350 | 21, 759 | 16, 459 | 24, 044 | 230.740 |

Table 23.-Number and percentage of arrests of persons under 25 years of age, male and female, Jan. 1-June 30, 1949

| Offense charged | Total number of persons arrested | Number under 21 years or age | Total number under 25 years of age | Pereentage under 21 years of age | Total percent- age under 25 years of age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Criminal homicide | 2,180 | 285 | 574 | 13.1 | 26.3 |
| Robbery | 5,246 | 2,156 | 3, 241 | 41.1 | 61.8 |
| Assault | 16.6. 042 | 2,314 | 4. 616 | 14.4 | 2 2 .8 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering | 11, 186 | 6,548 | 7.911 | 58.5 | 70.7 |
| Lareeny-theft | 19,810 | 7.376 | 10,208 | 37.2 | 51.5 |
| Auto theft | 4. 511 | 2,936 | 3. 703 | 65.1 | 82.1 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 3,712 | 560 | 1,061 | 15.1 | 28.6 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving. 'te | 982 | 207 | 338 | 21.1 | 34.4 |
| Arson | 289 | 77 | 98 | 26.6 | 33.9 |
| Forgery and counterfciting | 1.896 | 519 | 796 | 27.4 | 42.0 |
| Rape | 2. 617 | 842 | 1,293 | 32.2 | 49.4 |
| Prostitution and commereialized vice | 4,018 | 754 | 1.686 | 18.8 | 42.0 |
| Other sex offenses | 5, 4.33 | 978 | 2, 006 | 17.9 | 36. 8 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 539 | 35 | 89 | 6. 5 | 16.5 |
| Weapons; earrying, possessing, etc | 2, f62 | 692 | 1,976 | 26.0 | 40.4 |
| Offenses against family and children | 3, 533 | 191 | 668 | 5.4 | 18.9 |
| Liquer laws | 3,037 | 286 | 582 | 9.4 | 19.2 |
| 1 riving while intoxicated | 9,258 | 439 | 1, 107 | 4. 7 | 12.0 |
| Road and driving laws | 2,124 | 499 | 867 | 23.5 | 40. 8 |
| l'arking violations | 24 | 4 | 10 | 16. 7 | 41.7 |
| Other traffic and motor vehicle laws | 2. 24.3 | 589 | 975 | 26.3 | 43.5 |
| Disorderly conduct | 16. 154 | 3,682 | 6,206 | 22.8 | 38.4 |
| Drunkenness | 55. 995 | 3,330 | 7, 226 | 5.9 | 12.9 |
| Vagrancy | 16, 709 | 4,834 | 7,705 | 2x. 9 | 46.1 |
| Gambling | fi, 364 | 562 | 1.146 | 8.8 | 18.0 |
| Suspicion | 19,534 | 6, 3 fi | 9. 340 | 32.6 | 47.8 |
| Not stated | 6.47 | 139 | 250 | 21.5 | 38. 6 |
| All other offenses. | 13,975 | 5, 316 | 7.322 | 35.0 | 52.4 |
| Totals. | 230, 740 | 52, 517 | 82, 100 | 22.8 | 35.6 |

## Criminal Repeaters.

Of the 230,740 arrest records examined, 109,045 ( 47.3 percent) represented persons who already had fingerprint records on file in the Identification Division of the F B T. For males the percentage with prior records was 50.2 and for females the pereentage was 31.6 .

## Race.

Most of the persons represented in this study were members of the white and Negro races. Tucluding Mexicans, who numbered 9,086 , members of the white race represented 166,964 of the 230,740 arrest recorts received, while 60,291 were Negroes, 2,615 Indians, 256 Chinese, 63 Japanese, and 551 were representatives of other races.

## OFFENSE CLASSIFICATIONS

In order to indicate more clearly the types of offenses included in part I and part II offenses, there follows a brief definition of each classification:

## Part I Offenses.

1. Criminal homicide.-(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter includes all wilful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Does not include attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides excluded from this classification are limited to the following types of cases: (1) The killing of a felon by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) The killing of a hold-up man by a private citizen. (b) Manslanghter by negligence includes any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence on the part of some individual other than the victim.
2. Rape.-Includes forcible rape, statutory rape (no force used-victim under age of consent), assault to rape, and attempted rape.
3. Robbery.-Includes stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stick-ups, robbery armed. Includes assault to rob and attempt to rob.
4. Aggravated assault.-Includes assault with intent to kill; assault by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids. Does not include simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.
5. Burglary-breaking or entering.-Includes burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance. Includes attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is included in this classification and not counted again as larceny.
6. Larceny-theft (except auto theft).-(a) Fifty dollars and over in value; (b) under $\$ 50$ in value-includes in one of the above subclassifications, depending upon the value of the property stolen, thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.
7. Auto theft.-Includes all cases where a motor vehicle is stolen or driven away and abandoned, including the so-called joy-riding thefts. Does not include taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker, or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

## Part II Offenses.

8. Other assaults.-Includes all assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature and which do not belong in class 4.
9. Forgery and counterfeiting.-Includes offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defrand, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.
10. Embezzlement and fraud.-Includes all offenses of fraudulent conversion, embezzlement, and obtaining money or property by false pretenses.
11. Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.-Includes buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property as well as attempts to commit any of those offenses.
12. Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.-Includes all violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and all attempts to violate such statutes or regulations.
13. Prostitution and commercialized vice.-Includes sex offenses of a commercialized nature, or attempts to commit the same, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.
14. Sex offenses (except rape and prostitution and commercialized vice).-Includes offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.
15. Offenses against the family and children.-Includes offenses of nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.
16. Narcotic drug laws.-Includes offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, or use. Excludes Federal offenses.
17. Liquor laws.-With the exception of "drunkenness" (class 18) and "driving while intoxicated" (class 22), liquor law violations, State or local, are placed in this class. Excludes Federal violations.
18. Drunkenness.-Includes all offenses of drunkenness or intoxication.
19. Disorderly conduct.-Includes all charges of committing a breach of the peace.
20. Vagrancy.-Includes such offenses as vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.
21. Gambling.-Includes offenses of promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.
22. Driving while intoxicated.-Includes driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.
23. Violation of road and driving laws.-Includes violations of regulations with respect to the proper handling of a motor vehicle to prevent accidents.
24. Parking violations.-Includes violations of parking ordinances.
25. Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws.-Includes violations of State laws and municipal ordinances with regard to traffic and motor vehicles not otherwise provided for in classes $22-24$.
26. All other offenses.-Includes all violations of State or local laws for which no provision has been made above in classes $1-25$.
27. Suspicion.-This classification includes all persons arrested as suspicious characters, but not in connection with any specific offense, who are released without formal charges being placed against them.

# UNIFORM CRIME <br> <br> REPORTS 

 <br> <br> REPORTS}

## FOR THE UNITED STATES <br> AND ITS POSSESSIONS



ISSUED BY THE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WASHINGTON, D. C.

# UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS <br> FOR THE UNITED STATES <br> AND ITS POSSESSIONS 

Volume XIV-Number 2 ANNUAL BULLETIN, 1943<br>Issued by the<br>Federal Bureau of Investigation United States Department of Justice<br>Washington, D. C.



ADVISORY

International Association of Chiefs of Police
Contents
Page
Summary of volume XIV, No. 2 ..... 51-53
Classification of offenses ..... 53
Extent of reporting area ..... 54
Monthly reports:
Offenses known to the police-cities divided according to population (table 24) ..... 55-56
Annual trends, offenses known to the police (table 25) ..... 57-60
Monthly variations, offenses known to the police (table 26) ..... 61-64
Offenses known to the police-cities divided according to location (tables 27-29) ..... 65-70
Offenses in individual cities over 25,000 in population (table 30) ..... 71-78
Data from supplementary offense reports (tables 31-33) ..... 78-81
Offenses known to sheriffs and State police (table 34) ..... 81
Offenses known in Territories and possessions (table 35) ..... 81-82
Estimated number of major crimes, 1942-43 (table 36) ..... 82-85
Data compiled from fingerprint cards, 1943:
Sex distribution of persons arrested (table 37) ..... 86-87
Age distribution of persons arrested (tables 38-39) ..... 87-94
Percentage with previous fingerprint record (table 40) ..... 94
Race distribution of persons arrested (table 41) ..... 96
Definition of part I and part II offense classifications ..... 97-98
Index to volume XIV ..... 99-100

## UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U. S. Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.

| Volume XIV | January 1944 |
| :--- | :--- |

## SUMMARY

Crime Trends, 1939-43.
Reports received from 318 of the nation's larger cities showed the following increases in 1943 as compared with 1942: Rape, 9.7 percent; burglary, 3.4 percent; auto theft, 11.5 percent. On the other hand, the following decreases were shown: Murder, 12.3 percent; negligent manslaughter, 10.3 percent; aggravated assault, 0.5 percent; robbery, 2.0 percent; larceny, 10.6 percent.

The pronounced auto theft increase of 11.5 percent in 1943 caused the figure for that year to be 5.5 percent over the pre-war average for 1939-41. Auto thefts increased last year in all sections of the country except the Middle Atlantic, South Atlantic, and East South Central States. The continued increase in rapes during 1943 resulted in the figure for last year being 21.9 percent above the average for 1939-41. Other felonious assaults last year were 7.1 percent above the pre-war average for 1939-41. Although burglaries increased 3.4 percent over 1942, the figure last year was 10.2 percent below the average for 1939-41.

The average value of property stolen per offense showed substantial increases in 1943 as compared with 1942, as follows: Robbery, 7.3 percent; burglary, 21.7 percent; larceny, 30.8 percent; auto theft, 6.7 percent. Although larcenies as a whole decreased in number, a 39.5 percent increase occurred in pocket-picking and a 22.9 percent increase in purse-snatching. Shoplifting showed a decrease of 6.2 percent, and thefts of auto accessories decreased 56.4 percent.

Daytime residence burglaries increased 7.2 percent but nighttime residence burglaries declined 10.6 percent. Nonresidence burglaries committed during the night hours increased 9.4 percent.

Although oil station robberies decreased 72.7 percent last year, highway robberies increased 5.6 percent.

## Estimated Number of Major Crimes, 1943.

On the average day last year there were 27 criminal homicides, 29 rapes, and 136 other felonious assaults; there were 124 robberies, 745
burglaries, 2,209 larcenies, and 514 auto thefts. The estimated total of major crimes occurring in the United States during 1943 was 1,381,681.

## Monthly Variations in Crime.

Wartime conditions continued to show a marked influence on the seasonal variations in crime, upsetting to some extent the trends which had been considered normal in peacetime. This serves as a reminder that local law enforcement administrators need to employ tabulations showing yearly, quarterly, monthly, daily, and hourly variations in the frequency of local crimes, together with compilations revealing the geographic distribution of offenses, in order that available law enforcement officers may be used most effectively.
Crime Rates, 1943.
Tables are presented in this bulletin showing the number of offenses reported and the rate per 100,000 inhabitants for cities grouped by size and location. The figures for the reporting cities divided into six groups by size disclose that all six groups of eities showed decreases for murder, manslaughter, and larceny; five groups showed decreases in aggravated assaults; and 4 groups showeà decreases in robberies; all six groups showed increases in auto thefts; four showed increases in burglaries and rapes.

As a general proposition the larger cities have higher crime rates than the smaller communities. The exceptions are that aggravated assaults occurred with greatest frequency in cities with population from 50,000 to 100,000 and that larcenies in cities over 250,000 in population were lower than in cities with from 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants.

## Persons Arrested, 1943.

Last year 490,764 fingerprint arrest records were examined and 79,122 represented women. This is an increase of 12.5 percent over the number of women arrested and fingerprinted in 1942. Male arrests decreased 20.2 percent last year. For the first time in 12 years, age 17 predominated in the frequency of males arrested, and age 18 predominated in the frequency of female arrests. Boy arrests under 18 increased 23.4 percent and girl arrests under 21 years of age increased 47.9 percent.

Arrests of females under 21 years of age for offenses against common decency inereased 56.9 percent, for crimes against property 30.1 percent, and for miscellaneous violations 53.2 percent. Arrests for assaults and homicides decreased 5.5 percent.

Arrests of males under 18 years of age increased 39.8 percent for rape, 39.0 percent for robbery, 27.7 percent for burglary, and 23.4 percent for auto theft.

Of the total fingerprint arrest records received last year, 47.7 percent represented persons who already had fingerprint records on file in the Identification Division of the FBI. For males the percentage was $51^{1} .1$ and for females, 29.8.

The seriousness of the problem of juvenile delinquency is more clearly seen when it is noted that compared with arrests in 1941, the figures for 1943 show that arrests of girls under 21 years of age increased 130.4 percent.

## CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

The term "offenses known to the police" is designed to include those crimes designated as part I classes of the uniform classification occurring within the police jurisdiction, whether they become known to the police through reports of police officers, of citizens, of prosecuting or court officials, or otherwise. They are confined to the following group of seven classes of grave offenses, shown by experience to be those most generally and completely reported to the police: Criminal homicide, including (a) murder, nonnegligent manslaughter, and (b) manslaughter by negligence; rape; robbery; aggravated assault; burglary-breaking or entering; larceny-theft; and auto theft. The figures contained herein include also the number of attempted crimes of the designated classes. In other words, an attempted burglary or robbery, for example, is reported in the bulletin in the same manner as if the crime had been completed. Attempted murders, however, are reported as aggravated assaults.
"Offenses known to the police" include, therefore, all of the above offenses, including attempts, which are reported by the law-enforcement agencies of contributing communities and not merely arrests or cleared cases. Offenses committed by juveniles are included in the same manner as those known to have been committed by adults, regardless of the prosecutive action. Complaints which upon investigation are learned to be groundless are not included in the tabulations which follow.

In publishing the data sent in by chiefs of police in different cities, the FBI does not vouch for their accuracy. They are given out as current information which may throw some light on problems of crime and criminal-law enforcement.

In compiling the tables, returns which were apparently incomplete or otherwise defective were excluded.

In the last section of this bulletin may be found brief definitions of part I and II offense classifications.

## EXTENT OF REPORTING AREA

In the table which follows, there is shown the number of police departments from which one or more crime reports were received during the calendar year 1943. Information is presented for the cities divided according to size, and the population figures employed are from the 1940 decennial census.

| Population group | Total number of cities or towns | Citics filing returns |  | Total population | Population represented in returns |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Percent |  | Number | Percent |
| Total | 1,077 | 1,027 | 95.36 | 62, 715, 897 | 61, 768, 408 | 98.49 |
| 1. Citics over 250,000 | 37 | 37 | 100.00 | 30, 195, 339 | 30, 195, 339 | 100.00 |
| 2. Cities 100,000 to 250,000 | 55 | 55 | 100. 00 | 7, 792, 650 | 7,792,650 | 100. 00 |
| 3. Cities 50,000 to 100,000 | 107 | 105 | 98.13 | 7, 343, 917 | 7. 203, 857 | 98. 09 |
| 4. Cities 25,000 to 50,000 | 213 | 208 | 97.65 | 7, 417, 093 | 7, 242, 098 | 97.64 |
| 5. Cities 10,000 to 25,000 | 665 | 622 | 93.53 | 9, 966, 898 | 9,334, 464 | 93.65 |

Note.-The above table does not include 1,918 cities, villages, and rural townships aggregating a total population of $9,517,397$. The cities and villages included in this figure are those of less than 10,000 population filing returns, whereas the rural townships are of varying population groups.

In addition to the 2,945 city and village police departments which forwarded crime reports during 1943, one or more reports were received during the year from 1,937 sheriffs and State Police organizations and from $S$ agencies in Territories and possessions of the United States, making a grand total of 4,890 agencies contributing crime reports to the FBI during 1943.

## MONTHLY REPORTS

## Offenses Known to the Police-Cities Divided According to Population.

Table 24 presents the number of known offenses and the rate per 100,000 during 1943 as reported by the police departments of 2,089 cities with a combined population of $65,598,206$. The figures are also presented for the cities divided into six groups by size. This information makes it possible for police administrators and other interested individuals to compare local data with national averages.

When compared with similar data for 1942, the figures in table 24 disclose that decreases occurred in all offense classes except rape, burglary, and auto theft. When examining the figures for the individual groups of cities divided by size, it is noted that all six groups of cities showed decreases in murder, manslaughter, and larceny; all but group II showed decreases in aggravated assaults, and all but groups II and VI showed decreases in robberies. On the other hand, all six groups of cities showed increases in auto thefts; all but groups III and IV showed increases in burglaries; and all but groups III and VI showed increases in rapes.

It is interesting to note that the average figures for group II cities show increases in all offense classes except homicide and larceny, whereas the average figures for group III cities reflect decreases in all offense classes except auto theft.

Confirming the studies of prior years, table 24 reflects as a general proposition that the larger cities have higher crime rates than the smaller communities. With the exception of aggravated assault and larceny, cities over 100,000 in population reported higher crime rates than the smaller cities. For aggravated assault the highest rate was reported by cities with from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, and for larceny the average rate for cities with over 250,000 inhabitants is lower than the rates for cities with from 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants.

The following tabulation shows the percentage distribution of the crimes reported for 1943:

| Offense | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rate per } \\ & 100,000 \end{aligned}$ | Percent | Offense | Rate per 100,000 | Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total. | 1, 432.1 | 100.0 | Assault. | 49.7 | 3.5 |
| Larceny. | 829.4 | 57.9 | Rape..-. | 10.7 | +.8 |
| Burglary | 300.9 | 21.0 | Murder | 4.8 | . 3 |
| Auto theft. | 187.8 | 13.1 | Manslaughter..--. | 3.5 | . 2 |

The foregoing figures reveal that only 4.8 percent of the total crimes represented in table 24 were composed of homicides, rapes, and other felonious assaults. Nevertheless, it should be noted that the cities represented in the tabulation reported 3,130 murders, 2,220 negligent manslaughters, 7,041 rapes, and 32,627 aggravated assaults. Although robberies constituted only 3.2 percent of the total offenses, 29,695 such crimes are included in the compilation.

The estimated total of serious crimes committed in the United States during 1943 is presented in table 36.
Table 24.-Offenses known to the police, January to December, inclusive, 1943; number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants, by population groups
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Population group | Criminal homicide |  | Rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Bur. glary-breaking or entering | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lar- } \\ & \text { ceny- } \\ & \text { theft } \end{aligned}$ | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Murder, nonnegligent man-slaughter | Man- <br> slaugh- <br> ter by <br> negli- <br> gence |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GROUP I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 cities over 250,000 ; total population, 29,894,166: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of offenses known .- Rate per $100,000 . . . .-. . .-. ~$ | 1,663 5.56 | 11,097 3.86 | 3,956 13.23 | 19,059 63.8 | 16,386 54.8 | 269,859 340.6 | $\begin{array}{r} 2167,352 \\ 816.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 59,725 \\ 199.8 \end{array}$ |
| Group II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 cities, 100,000 to 250,000 ; total population, $7,650,052$ : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of offenses known . | 461 | 372 | 848 | 3, 879 | 4,383 | 30, 386 | 77,639 | 20, 323 |
| Rate per 100,000 . - - - . . . . . | 6.03 | 4. 86 | 11.08 | 50.7 | 57.3 | 397.2 | 1,014.9 | 265.7 |
| GROUP III |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98 cities, 50,000 to 100,000 ; total population, 6,779,840: <br> Number of offenses known | 329 | 245 | 593 | 2,306 | 4,002 | 20, 800 | 64,329 | 12, 75t |
| Rate per 100,000 . . . . . . . . | 4. 85 | 3.61 | 8. 75 | 34.0 | 59.0 | 306.8 | 948.5 | 188. I |
| Group iv |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 202 cities, 25,000 to 50,000 ; total population, $7,037,935$ : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate per 100,000........... | 3.81 | 3.48 | 497 7.06 | 1,767 25.1 | 3,888 55.2 | 19,038 270.5 | 65,384 923.3 | 11,904 169.1 |
| GROUP V |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 531 eities, 10,000 to 25,000 ; total 1)opulation, $8,021,763$ : <br> Number of offenses known | 204 | 151 | 667 | 1,527 | 2,348 | 17.764 | 60. 681 | 11, 460 |
| Rate per 100,000 ........... | 2. 54 | 1.88 | ¢. 31 | 19.0 | 29.3 | 221.4 | 756.5 | 142.9 |
| GROUP V1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,168 eities under 10,000; total jopulation, 6,214,450: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of offenses known.- | $205$ | 110 | 480 478 | I, 157 | 1,620 | 11, 289 | 30, 883 | 6,993 |
| IRate 1rer 100,000. . . . . . . . . . | 3.30 | 1.77 | 7.72 | 18.6 | 26.1 | 181.7 | $497.0$ | $112.5$ |
| total, GROUPS I-VI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,089 eities; total population, 65,598,206: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of offenses known.. | $\begin{array}{r} 3,130 \\ 4.77 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,220 \\ 3.46 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,041 \\ & 10.73 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 29,695 \\ 45.3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 32,627 \\ 49.7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 169,130 \\ 300.9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2466,218 \\ 829.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 123,161 \\ 187.8 \end{array}$ |

[^5]
## Annual Trends, Offenses Known to the Police.

Monthly crime reports received from 318 of the Nation's larger cities showed increases in rape, burglary, and auto theft during 1943 with homicides, robberies, aggravated assaults, and larcenies declining.

Auto thefts showed the most pronounced increase ( +11.5 percent) which placed the 1943 figure for these crimes 5.5 percent over the pre-war average for 1939-41. This is a significant trend in view of the wartime restrictions on the use of private automobiles. Auto thefts increased last year in all sections of the country except the Middle Atlantic, South Atlantic, and East South Central States. The trend ranged from a 9.6 percent decrease in the Middle Atlantic States to a 40.5 percent increase in the Pacific geographic division.

Offenses of rape, which have shown consistent increases during the past several years, were up 9.7 percent in 1943 over the previous year and 21.9 percent over the average for 1939-41. The New England and Atlantic Coast States showed decreases in offenses of rape but increases were recorded for the rest of the Nation. The South Atlantic States reported a 14.9 percent decrease whilc a 56.4 percent increase was registered in the States comprising the Mountain geographic division.

While burglaries increased 3.4 percent over 1942, the annual figure was still 10.2 percent under the pre-war average. Three geographic divisions (West North Central, South Atlantic, and East South Central) showed decreases and the other six showed increascs. The largest decrease was 9.2 percent in the East South Central States, and on the other extreme, the Pacific region showed a 16.1 percent increase.

Aggravated assault decreased slightly ( -0.5 percent) during 1943, but the figure was still 7.1 percent in excess of the average for 1939-41. Of the nine geographic divisions, four (New England, East North Central, Mountain, and Pacific) reported increases in aggrarated assault. The percentage change ranged from -33.2 for the East South Central States to +52.5 for the Pacific area.

Robberies dechined 2.0 percent last year. Only three geographic divisions (New England, Mountain, and Pacific) showed increases. Larcenies declined in all sections of the country except the Pacific division, and the total for the country last year was 10.6 percent under the figure for 1942.

With reference to the general decrease in robberies and larcenies it is significant to note that an analysis of the crime reports received last year from the larger cities of the Nation reflects that despite the decrease in the number of property crimes committed there was a substantial increase in the total value of property stolen. (See tables 31-33.)

Negligent manslaughters which showed a 10.3 percent decrease last year from 1942 declined in all geographic divisions except the Pacific area, where an 8.7 percent increase was recorded; and murder which

Figure 9.
showed a 12.3 percent decrease for the Nation declined in all sections except the Mountain States, where a 29.4 percent increase was shown.

Table 25 summarizes for the past 5 years the offenses known to the police in 318 cities with population in excess of 25,000 . The data are presented not only for the United States as a whole but also for the nine geographic divisions separately. In examining the trends for individual geographic divisions, due consideration should be given to the fact that substantial shifts in population have occurred subsequent to the 1940 decennial census.

Table 25.-Annual trends, offenses known to the police, 318 cities over 25,000 in population, January to December, inclusive, 1939-43, by geographic divisions
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

|  | Crimin ci | homie |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geographic divisions | Murder, nonnegligent man-slaughter | Man-slaughter by negligence | Rape | Robbery | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aggra- } \\ & \text { vated } \\ & \text { assault } \end{aligned}$ | glarybreaking or entering | Lar- cenytheft | Auto theft |
| NEW ENGLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 cities, total population, 3,030,386: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1939. | 27 | 54 | 174 | 500 | 352 | 9,656 | 19,208 | 4,711 |
| 1940 | 29 | 92 | 186 | 423 | 366 | 10,073 | 20,680 | 5, 053 |
| 1941...--- | 51 | 116 | 182 | 396 | 304 | 9,785 | 20, 534 | 5, 201 |
| Average-1939-41 | 35 | 87 | 179 | 440 | 342 | 9,838 | 20, 139 | 4,988 |
| 1942. | 32 | 80 | 183 | 388 | 296 | 8,815 | 21,094 | 4,301 |
| 1943 | 26 | 75 | 171 | 502 | 377 | 8,966 | 17,656 | 4,332 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 cities, total population, 13,531,551: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1939. | 490 | 523 | 1,231 | 3, 117 | 4,677 | 18,087 | 40,969 | 16, 431 |
| 1940 | 471 | 596 | 1,387 | 3, 395 | 4,404 | 22, 170 | 44, 107 | 20, 129 |
| 1941-...--- | 439 | 698 | 1,256 | 2, 841 | 4,813 | 20, 597 | 40,662 | 20,393 |
| A verage-1939-41 | 467 | 606 | 1,292 | 3,118 | 4,632 | 20, 2s5 | 41,914 | 18,985 |
| 1942-- | 452 | 643 | 1,253 | 2, 673 | 4,459 | 16,933 | 40, 156 | 16,636 |
| 1943 | 371 | 498 | 1,183 | 2,335 | 4,225 | 17,506 | 32, 140 | 15, 047 |
| East North central |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85 cities, total population, 12,131,211: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1939 | 609 | 354 | 1,267 | 12,538 | 4,323 | 40, 480 | 108, 736 | 17,261 |
| 1940 | 571 | 397 | 1,181 | 11, 708 | 4, 444 | 41, 234 | 117, 551 | 17,926 |
| 1941------ | 602 | 431 | 1,271 | 11, 125 | 5, 056 | 38,949 | 117, 703 | 18,859 |
| Average-1939-41 | 594 | 393 | 1,241 | 11, 791 | 4, 608 | 40, 222 | 114, 664 | 18,016 |
| 1942.-..---- | 603 | 392 | 1,338 | 10, 481 | 5,374 | 35,697 | 107, 806 | 16,507 |
| 1943 | 544 | 373 | 1,517 | 9,321 | 5,935 | 36,876 | 96,998 | 19,123 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 cities, total population, 3,541,995: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1939$ | 174 | 80 | 223 | 2,161 | 1, 107 | 10,845 | 36,510 | 6,252 |
| 1940 | 141 | 79 | 235 | 1,625 | 1,064 | 10, 056 | 35,777 | 5,437 |
| 1941 --.---1939-41 | 160 | 90 | 259 | 1,306 | , 946 | 10,312 | 31,608 | 5,205 |
|  | 158 150 | 82 | 239 | 1,698 | 1,038 | 10, 406 | 34, 632 | 5,631 |
|  | 145 | 66 | 335 | 1,006 941 | 1,443 | 8,297 8,087 | 30,458 25,697 | 4,679 4,781 |

Table 25.-Annual trends, offenses known to the police, 318 cities over 25,000 in population, January to December, inclusive, 1939-43, by geographic divisions-Continued
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]


[^6]
## Monthly Variations, Offenses Known to the Police.

Wartime conditions continue to show a marked influence on the seasonal variations in crime, upsetting to some extent the trends which had been considered normal in peacetime. Figures 10 and 11 show the percent of monthly deviation from the annual average for the year 1943 in comparison with similar data for 1942 and the average for 1939-41. The data included in the illustrations and in table 26, which presents the daily averages for 1943 , are based on the monthly crime reports received from 318 cities with population in excess of 25,000.

Murders and aggravated assaults during 1943 were most frequent during the third quarter and least frequent during the last quarter of the year. Offenses of rape occurred with greatest frequency during the second quarter and were least frequent during the winter months. The distribution of murders throughout the year was generally similar to the pre-war average for 1939-41 except that the upward swing in murders during the summer season started in May during 1943, a month earlier than usual, and was interrupted by a sharp drop in July. In contrast with the pre-war average, murders during both 1942 and 1943 showed a drop during September, following the peak reached in August.

Offenses of rape and aggravated assault generally followed the seasonal pattern established during the years 1939-42 except for a sharp rise in these offenses during June.

Negligent manslaughters, consisting almost entirely of traffic fatalities, followed the seasonal pattern of traffic deaths as heretofore, occurring with least frequency during the summer months and rising sharply during the fall and winter period. During November and December 24.0 percent of the 1943 negligent manslaughters occurred.

Robberies during 1943 were least frequent during the summer months and most frequent during the winter. As indicated in figure 11, the distribution of robbery offenses during the past 5 years creates a rather well-defined pattern, high in frequency during the winter and low during the summer months.

Burglaries during 1943 followed the same general seasonal variation as reflected for 1939-41 except for an unusual rise in these offenses during August. The distribution of burglaries during 1942 stands out as unusual among the other years shown in figure 11.

The distribution of larceny offenses during 1943 was generally similar to the pre-war average for 1939-41 except that the fluctuation was somewhat more noticeable; that is, the seasonal curve started and ended the year lower than usual, indicating that during 1943 a larger proportion of larcenies were committed during the summer. As in the case of burglaries, the 1942 larceny curve stands out as unusual.

# MONTHLY VARIATIONS Offenses Known to the Police 

1939-1943

318 CITIES TOTAL POPULATION 45,062,198
(Offenses Against the Person)


Figure 10.

On the average during 1939-41, auto thefts showed a tendency to decline shortly after the first of the year to a low figure during the summer months with a rise in these offenses during the winter. Both 1942 and 1943 reflected a seasonal variation quite different from this pre-war pattern. During 1942 a larger proportion of auto thefts were committed during the first part of the year and a smaller proportion toward the end of the year. The 1943 curve reveals abnormally low figures in the first part of the year and unusually high figures during the last quarter of the year, indicating a radical change in the auto theft situation during the course of the year.

Table 26.-Monthly variations, offenses known to the police (daily average), January to December, inclusive, 1943, 318 cities over 25,000 in population
[Totallpopulation, 45,062,198, basedion 1940 decennial census]

| Month | Criminal homicide |  | Rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Bur-glarybreaking or entering | $\begin{gathered} \text { Larceny- } \\ \text { theft } \end{gathered}$ | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January | 6.77 | 5.26 | 13. 58 | 72.9 | 61.0 | 342.1 | 770.3 | 169.9 |
| February | 6.18 | 4. 54 | 13.82 | 72.3 | 62.9 | 356.1 | 850.2 | 192.3 |
| March. | 6.19 | 4. 23 | 14.03 | 65.3 | 60.0 | 358.1 | 864.4 | 215.2 |
| April | 5.93 | 4.37 | 14.00 | 67.3 | 59.9 | 352.4 | 923.8 | 233.5 |
| May | 6. 77 | 4. 35 | 15.84 | 61.3 | 65.9 | 349.4 | 938.0 | 241. 1 |
| June_ | 7.33 | 3.83 | 17.30 | 53.6 | 74.4 | 331.2 | 958.4 | 213.7 |
| July | 6.35 | 3.35 | 15. 55 | 60.2 | 70.3 | 334.1 | 969.1 | 235.2 |
| August | 7.94 | 3.97 | 15. 45 | 64.6 | 75.0 | 397.3 | 982.6 | 249.4 |
| September | 5.93 | 4. 73 | 14.67 | 63.3 | 63.8 | 338.8 | 976.9 | 270.9 |
| October | 5. 74 | 6. 26 | 14.23 | 66.6 | 61.5 | 349.5 | 1,012.9 | 304.4 |
| November | 5.43 | 6.63 | 11.80 | 65.2 | 57.5 | 360.6 | 958.0 | 288.4 |
| December | 6.45 | 7.48 | 11.45 | 73.3 | 57.6 | 359.7 | 878.5 | 304.7 |
| January to March | 6.39 | 4. 68 | 13.81 | 70.1 | 61.3 | 352.0 | 827.6 | 192.5 |
| April to June.-.-- | 6. 68 | 4.19 | 15. 71 | 60.7 | 66.7 | 344.4 | 940.0 | 229.6 |
| July to September-...- | 6. 75 | 4. 01 | 15. 23 | 62.7 | 69.8 | 356.9 | 976.2 | 251.6 |
| October to December-- | 5.88 | 6. 79 | 12. 50 | 68.4 | 58.9 | 356.6 | 949.7 | 299.3 |
| January to December. | 6.42 | 4.92 | 14.31 | 65.5 | 64.2 | 352.5 | 923.9 | 243.6 |

## MONTHLY VARIATIONS Offenses Known to the Police

1939-1943
318 CITIES TOTAL POPULATION 45,062,198
(Offenses Against Property)


Figure 11.

Offenses Known to the Police-Cities Divided According to Location.
There is considerably more crime in some sections of the country than in others, and this is normal since the extent of crime is affected by so many factors, such as the age, sex, race, and economic status of the population, to list a few. Crimes against property (robbery, burglary, larceny, and auto theft) are generally higher in frequency per unit of population in the Mountain and Pacific geographic divisions, while the rates for offenses against the person (murder and felonious assault) are generally higher in the States comprising the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

The number of offenses per 100,000 inhabitants reported by the cities represented in table 24 are again presented in table 29 with the cities grouped not only by size but also by geographic division. State crime rates are presented in table 28, and both of these tables as well as table 24 are supported by the data shown in table 27 in which is indicated the number of cities whose 1943 crime reports were used in compiling the crime rate data.

In examining the crime rates for the several States and geographic divisions it should be remembered that the 1940 decennial census population figures were used in preparing the data presented and there have doubtless been marked changes in the population in many communities since 1940 .

Table 27.-Number of cities in each state included in the tabulation of uniform crime reports, January to Deccmber, inclusive, 1943


1 Includes Dlstrict of Columbia.


Table 28.-Number of offenses known to the police per 100,000 inhabitants, January to December, inclusive, 1949, by States
[Based on 1940 decennial census]

| Division and State | Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggra- <br> vaterl <br> assault | Burglarybreaking or entering | Larcenytheft | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New England. | 0.91 | 15.8 | 10.9 | 235.5 | 507.7 | 158.0 |
| Middle Atlantic. | 2.47 | 18.8 | 28.6 | -190.1 | 1404.5 | 112.8 |
| East North Central | 3.80 | 62.1 | 41.0 | 284.0 | 773.6 | 150. 1 |
| West North Central | 3.14 | 21. 7 | 23.1 | 212.1 | 656.9 | 124.5 |
| South Atlantic ${ }^{2}$ | 12.51 | 64.7 | 159.3 | 374.8 | 1,094. 5 | 234. 1 |
| East South Central | 14.87 | 61.3 | 105. 1 | 396.2 | 891.4 | 208.3 |
| West South Central | 12. 29 | 41.1 | 93.2 | 350.9 | 1,066. 6 | 209. 4 |
| Mountain. | 4.55 | 56.0 | 31.4 | 428.3 | 1,373.1 | 246.2 |
| Pacific. | 3.93 | 106.3 | 53.4 | 493.9 | 1,559.4 | 528.4 |
| New England: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maine | 2.61 | 16.8 | 6.3 | 277.9 | 697.3 | 196.5 |
| New Hampshire | 1. 62 | 5. 7 | 8.1 | 110.0 | 370.4 | 34.0 |
| Vermont........ |  | 9.4 |  | 111.1 | 625.9 | 62.0 |
| Massachusetts | . 64 | 16.3 | 10.0 | 219.7 | 429.8 | 163.4 |
| Rhode Island. | . 97 | 6.7 | 11.0 | 219.3 | 459.5 | 155.0 |
| Connecticut | 1.28 | 22.3 | 16.6 | 329.2 | 776.2 | 169.5 |
| Middle Atlantic: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New York. | 2. 30 | 11.7 | 27.9 | 3138.9 | ${ }^{3} 465.4$ | 106. 9 |
| New Jersey. | 2.17 | 24.1 | 44.3 | 259.8 | 436.4 | 140.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 2.95 | 30.2 | 22.8 | 4187.7 | ${ }^{4} 326.2$ | 111.4 |
| East North Central: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ohio | 4. 79 | 58.4 | 30.3 | 303.3 | 826.5 | 169.3 |
| Indiana | 3. 53 | 43.4 | 49. 7 | $3 \pi 3.0$ | 1,049.0 | 249.0 |
| Illinois. | 3.85 | 80.8 | 37.5 | 239.3 | 466.8 | 89.6 |
| Michizan | 3. 76 | 71.2 | 73.1 | 347.0 | 1,041.3 | 195. 1 |
| Wisconsin | 1.10 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 163.9 | \$27.3 | 103.5 |
| West North Central: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minnesota...... | 1.41 | 13.0 | 6.6 | 170.6 | 560.4 | 101.5 |
| Iowa... | 1.11 | 10.5 | 4. 3 | 169.9 | 679.3 | 126.0 |
| Missouri. | 5.79 | 36.0 | 50.4 | 234.9 | 635.8 | 101.7 |
| North Dakota. |  | 7.4 | 3.3 | 157.8 | 624.7 | 182.5 |
| South Dakota. | 1. 53 | 12.2 | 5.3 | 261.7 | 851.6 | 174. 7 |
| Nebraska. | 2. 84 | 12.5 | 25. 9 | 189.4 | 713.1 | 190.3 |
|  | 3.68 | 28.9 | 16.6 | 309.2 | 802.9 | 161.2 |
| South Atlantic: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Delaware | 2. 39 | 121.8 | 17.5 | 409.9 | 1,330. 8 | 228.4 |
| Maryland | 10.52 | 62.5 | 124.4 | 247.7 | 659.3 | 263.9 |
| Virginia | 15.56 | 94.3 | 178.6 | 520.2 | 1,477.7 | 292.4 |
| West Virginia | 2. 39 | 69.1 | 101.6 | 292.5 | , 590.0 | 124.5 |
| North Carolina | 12.82 | 42.9 | 435.7 | 375.1 | 1,038.2 | 174.4 |
| South Carolina. | 12.70 | 30.9 | 110.9 | 317.6 | 1,340.6 | 19\%.3 |
| Georgia. <br> Florida | 16. 22 | 69.7 54.0 | 91.2 118.8 | 367.5 | 1,314. 0 | 220.8 |
| East South Central: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kentucky ..... | 10.37 | 84.7 | 110.3 | 479.4 | 974.1 | 233.3 |
| Tennessee | 15. 24 | 59.8 | 87.5 | 356.5 | 810.8 | 232. ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ |
| Alabama. | 19.44 | 42.2 | 96.4 | 386.3 | 879.6 | 174.8 |
| Mississippi .-.. | 14.66 | 49.8 | 169.4 | 332.6 | 966.9 | 143.5 |
| W'est South Central: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Louisiana. | 11.33 | 41.4 31.7 | 102.2 | 132.8 | 530.5 | 229.8 |
| Oklahoma | 6.64 | 47.7 | 54.5 | 404.6 | 1,219. 4 | 194. 4 |
| 'Texas.- | 14.46 | 41.9 | 102.2 | 428.0 | 1,238.7 | 211.9 |
| Mountain: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Montana <br> Idaho | . 60 | 51.1 23.2 | 18.0 9.0 | 219.3 282.3 | $1,012.9$ 926.2 | 179.0 286.8 |
| W yoming | 8. 77 | 23.2 14.0 | 9.0 10.5 | 282. 152 | 1, 926.2 | 286.8 |
| Colorado. | 4. 46 | 67.5 | 27.0 | 488.7 | 1,261. 4 | 194.0 |
| New Mexico | 4. 19 | 38.8 | (i6. 1 | 373.3 | 1,101.0 | 219. 2 |
| Arizona | 8. 56 | 98.4 | 76.3 | 535.7 | -2, 22\%. 3 | 376.6 |
| Utah | 5. 71 | 44.5 | 31.4 | 511.4 | 1, 225.1 | 332.0 |
| Nevada. | 13.00 | 55.2 | 6.5 | 666.1 | 1,998. 4 | 376.9 |
| Pacific: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Washington | 3.12 | 51.6 | 24.7 | 482.4 | 1,437.2 | 507.8 |
| Oregon --- | 3.58 | 93.9 | 40.8 | 628.9 | 1,811.0 | 42.6 |
| California. | 4.11 | 117.5 | 59.9 | 452.4 | 1,556, 5 | 542. |

[^7]${ }^{2}$ Includes report of District of Columbia.
${ }^{3}$ The rates for burglary and larceny are based on reports of 155 cities.
-The rates for burglary and larceny are based on reports of 214 eities.

Figure 13.

Table 29.- Number of offenses known to the police per 100,000 inhabitants, January to December, inclusive, 1943, by geographic divisions and population groups
[Based on 1940 decennial census]

| Geographic division and population group | Murder. nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglarybreaking or entering | $\underset{\text { theft }}{\text { Larceny- }}$ | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NEW ENGLand |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 0.88 | 25.3 | 17.6 | 138.6 | 302.9 | 322.5 |
| Group II | . 81 | 26.4 | 18.0 | 386.4 | 697.9 | 183.7 |
| Group III | 1.08 | 17.1 | 9.3 | 257.8 | 580.3 | 140.0 |
| Group IV | . 65 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 195. 5 | 517.0 | 92.2 |
| Group V | 1. 16 | 5. 0 | 4.2 | 184.3 | 445.1 | 70.8 |
| Group VI | 1.12 | 10.0 | 4.5 | 158.3 | 357.0 | 83.5 |
| middle atlantic |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group 1 | 3.25 | 22.4 | 33.6 | ${ }^{1} 227.4$ | 1361.3 | 119.7 |
| Group II | 2.00 | 22.3 | 31.0 | 231.2 | 496.2 | 160.0 |
| Group III | 1.94 | 14.6 | 25.1 | 230.9 | 499.0 | 124.8 |
| Group IV | 1.07 | 9.9 | 28.3 | 199.8 | 504.5 | 103.6 |
| Group V | . 77 | 10.6 | 13.9 | 149.9 | 369.6 | 82.0 |
| Group VI. | 1.03 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 117.6 | 267.2 | 61.2 |
| east north central |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 5.19 | 97.1 | 59.1 | 313.0 | 707.4 | 141.4 |
| Group II | 4. 65 | 66. 6 | 56. 5 | 390.2 | 1,123.6 | 264.7 |
| Group III | 2. 83 | 35.5 | 32.2 | 295.2 | 950.3 | 201.0 |
| Group IV | 2.35 | 22.1 | 16.1 | 242.6 | 902.1 | 148.0 |
| Group V | 1.26 | 16.3 | 9.5 | 210.9 | 765.2 | 115.8 |
| Group VI. | 1. 71 | 13.4 | 13.2 | 164.4 | 439.1 | 7. 1 |
| west north central |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 4. 86 | 33.2 | 44.1 | 226.8 | 631.4 | 113.6 |
| Group 11 | 4. 44 | 27.5 | 25.5 | 238.5 | 742.8 | 183.7 |
| Group III | 2.55 | 16.0 | 7.8 | 263.4 | 1,037.1 | 160.5 |
| Group IV. | . 76 | 7.3 | 3.8 | 193.4 | 718.5 | 125.8 |
| Group V | 1. 46 | 11.9 | 6.5 | 196.9 | 676.4 | 122.0 |
| Group VI | 1.12 | 9.9 | 7.1 | 142.9 | 330.7 | 74.1 |
| South atlantic ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 12.83 | 73.4 | 103.9 | 302.9 | 882.9 | 263.0 |
| Group II | 16.63 | 96.2 | 145.9 | 605.3 | 1,521.9 | 343. 3 |
| Group III | 10.37 | 58.9 | 209.8 | 373.2 | 1,277.2 | 187.5 |
| Group IV | 14. 61 | 59.3 | 309.5 | 421.5 | 1,332. 1 | 225.1 |
| Group V | 8.93 | 27.1 | 146.0 | 273.9 | 892. 1 | 138.2 |
| Group VI | 8.87 | 35.1 | 101.2 | 238.3 | 576.1 | 132.1 |
| east south central |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 15.92 | 82.9 | 108.6 | 469.8 | 959.0 | 186.0 |
| Group II | 15.72 | 60.4 | 97.8 | 435.0 | 966.2 | 351.6 |
| Group III | 17.80 | 35.6 | 81.5 | 406.9 | 946.5 | 220.3 |
| Group IV | 12.33 | 57.0 | 115.0 | 349.7 | 953.2 | 169.6 |
| Group V | 11.86 | 51.2 | 145.3 | 322.2 | 926.2 | 234.1 |
| Group VI. | 12.94 | 25.9 | 62.7 | 164.7 | 216.5 | 63.7 |
| west south central |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 15. 76 | 54.6 | 118.3 | 392.3 | 1,078.0 | 245.2 |
| Group II | 12. 40 | 46.5 | 88.3 | 486.8 | 1,530.4 | 275.6 |
| Group III | 10. 92 | 33.1 | 84.4 | 310.4 | 1,031.1 | 211.6 |
| Group IV | 7.93 | 33.0 | 108.8 | 315.2 | 1,252.9 | 190.1 |
| Group V | 5.62 | 16.0 | 39.3 | 233.3 | 781.7 | 107.9 |
| Group VI | 13.90 | 32.5 | 62.4 | 234.0 | 514.1 | 108.9 |
| Group I Mountan |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group II | 3. 89 | 91.5 | 20.2 | 656.3 | 1,311.4 | 201.6 |
| Group III | 3. 33 | 30.0 | 40.5 | 550.2 | $1,306.6$ | 335.5 |
| Group IV | 5. 29 | 53.3 | 23.2 | 362.0 | $1,989.2$ | +13.2 |
| Group V | 2.55 | 30.9 | 18.5 | 289.9 | 1,385.4 | 169.0 |
| Group VI. | 4. 68 | 30.8 | 37.8 | 246.2 | 667.9 | 121.1 |
| Grapl racific |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Group I | 5.07 | 152.6 | 71.2 | 552.3 | 1.420.8 | 601.8 |
| Group II | 3. 12 | 76.0 | 46.4 | 481.6 | 1,476. 4 | 332.8 |
| Group III. | 2.46 | 65.5 | 31.6 | 440.8 | 1, 805. 7 | 349.9 |
| Group IV | 1.81 | 43.5 | 25.6 | 429.6 | 1, 696. ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 331.9 |
| Group V | 2. 88 | 63.3 | 36.2 | 455.1 | 2, 175.3 | 5666.5 |
| Group VI............... | 3. 18 | 37.8 | 30.8 | 352.1 | 1,449.1 | 391.2 |

[^8]Offenses in Individual Cities With More Than 25,000 Inhabitants.
The number of offenses reported as having been committed during the period of January-December 1943 is shown in table 30. The compilation includes the reports received from police departments in cities with more than 25,000 inhabitants. Police administrators and other interested individuals will probably find it desirable to compare the crime rates of their cities with the average rates shown in tables 24 and 29 of this publication. Similarly, they will doubtless desire to make comparisons with the figures for their communities for prior periods, in order to determine whether there has been an increase or a decrease in the amount of crime committed.

Caution should be exercised in comparing crime data for individual cities, because differences in the figures may be due to a variety of factors. The amount of crime committed in a community is not solely chargeable to the police but is rather a charge against the entire community. The following is a list of some of the factors which might affect the amount of crime in a community:

Population of the city and metropolitan area adjacent thereto. The composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.
'The economic status and activities of the population.
Climate.
Educational, recreational, and religious facilities.
'The number of police employees per unit of population.
The standards governing appointments to the police force.
The policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.
The attitude of the public toward law-enforcement problems.
The degree of efficiency of the local law-enforcement agency.
It should be remembered that the war has brought about marked changes in some of the foregoing factors in many communities.

In comparing crime rates, it is generally more important to determine whether the figures for a given community show increases or decreases in the amount of crime committed than to ascertain whether the figures are above or below those of some other community.

Table 30.-Number of offenses known to the police, January to December, inclusive, 1943, cities over 25,000 in population (based on 1940 decennial census)


Table 30.-Number of offenses known to the police, January to December, inclusive, 1943. cities over 25,000 in population (based on 1940 decennial census)Continued

| City | Murder. nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggravated assault | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bur- } \\ & \text { glary- } \\ & \text { break- } \\ & \text { ing or } \\ & \text { entering } \end{aligned}$ | Larceny-theft |  | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 50 \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | Under $\$ 50$ |  |
| Cedar Rapids, lowa |  | 5 |  | 39 | 39 | 575 | 53 |
| Central Falls, R. I. . |  | 1 |  | 69 | 9 | 100 | 42 |
| Charleston, S. C | Only 11 months received |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charleston, W. Va | 6 | 209 | 258 | 372 | 223 | 477 | 178 |
| Charlotte, N. C. | 19 | 46 | 301 | 506 | 245 | 1,272 | 187 |
| Chattanooga, Temm. | 26 | 85 | 81 | 623 | 153 | 1,15; | 258 |
| Chelsea, Mass.... | 1 | 3 | 23 | 121 | 30 | 141 | 33 |
| Chester, Pa | 7 | 29 | 39 | 191 | 38 | 1.57 | 84 |
| Chicago, Ill | 169 | 3, 892 | 1,594 | 9, 192 | 4,365 | 9,727 | 2, 753 |
| Chicopee, Mass |  |  | 2 | 52 | 23 | 119 | 44 |
| Cicero, 111. | 1 | 34 | 53 | 119 | 46 | 150 | 42 |
| Cincinmati, Ohio | 54 | 378 | 263 | 2. 039 | 665 | 3,427 | 657 |
| Clarksbure, W. Va |  | 1 | 1 | 96 | 8 | 119 | 31 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 56 | 761 | 223 | 1,736 | 481 | 6, 561 | 997 |
| Cleveland Heights, Oh |  | 15 |  | 154 | 17 | 198 | 39 |
| Clifton, N. J |  | 2 | 3 | 116 | 33 | 95 | 28 |
| Clinton, lowa |  | 2 |  | 46 | 17 | 226 | 23 |
| Colorado Springs, Col |  | 4 | 2 | 61 | 89 | 755 | 133 |
| Columbia, S. C...-- | 9 | 41 | 97 | 249 | 229 | 1,088 | 228 |
| Columbus, Ga | 10 | 37 | 37 | 224 | 190 | 866 | 185 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 7 | 249 | 86 | 1,735 | 671 | 2, 114 | 619 |
| Concord, N. Il. |  | 1 |  | 36 | 12 | 73 | 3 |
| Corpus Christi, Tex. | 6 | 14 | 25 | 231 | 120 | 611 | 251 |
| Council Bluffs, Iowa |  |  | 2 | 60 | 14 | 261 | 57 |
| Covington, Ky. | 6 | 13 | 14 | 212 | 22 | 250 | 51 |
| Cranston, R. I. | 1 | 2 | 7 | 81 | 25 | 189 | 26 |
| Cumberland, Md |  | 3 | 5 | 74 | 51 | 166 | 66 |
| Dallas, Tex | 64 | 143 | 407 | 1,763 | 294 | 4,794 | 656 |
| Danville, Ill |  | 17 | 9 | 93 | 16 | 223 | 65 |
| Danville, Va | 11 | 24 | 71 | 112 | 55 | 368 | 44 |
| 1)avenport, Iow: | 2 | 5 |  | 143 | 20 | 720 | 78 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 26 | 159 | 118 | 741 | 188 | 2, 804 | 935 |
| Dearborn, Mich | 3 | 29 | 29 | 269 | 166 | 673 | 214 |
| Decatur, 111 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 241 | 21 | 504 | 61 |
| Denver, Colo | 19 | 29.7 | 65 | 2,116 | 553 | 3,675 | 650 |
| Des Moines, Fowa | 3 | 28 | 24 | 324 | 100 | 1,117 | 336 |
| Detroit, Mieh | 97 | 1,957 | 2,036 | 6, 504 | 1,833 | 14,662 | 3,403 |
| Dubuque, Iowa |  | , 1 | 1 | 56 | 14 | 274 | 45 |
| Duluth, Minn | 2 | 1.5 | 2 | 179 | 120 | 924 | 187 |
| Durham, N. C | 6 | 20 | 337 | 201 | 38 | 214 | 140 |
| East Chicago, Ind | 3 | 21 | 36 | 236 | 69 | 396 | 57 |
| East Cleveland, Ohio |  | 9 |  | 146 | 10 | 212 | 23 |
| Easton, Pa |  | 1 | 5 | 79 | 17 | 129 | 23 |
| East Orange, N゙. J | 1 | 29 |  | 183 | 14 | 118 | 60 |
| East Providence, R. I |  | 2 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 118 | 15 |
| East St. louis, Ill .. | 9 | 65 | 124 | 161 | 98 | 407 | 137 |
| Ean Claire, Wis .... |  |  | 3 | 41 | 26 | 198 | 36 |
| Elgin, 111. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 16 | 193 | 22 |
| Elizabeth, N. J | 1 | 15 | 18 | 246 | 106 | 447 | 99 |
| Elkliart, Fnd........ | 3 |  | 2 | 73 | 46 | 394 | 245 |
| Flmira, N. Y |  | 1 |  | 53 | 23 | 406 | 70 |
| El Paso, Tex | 6 | 60 | 66 | 274 | 116 | 675 | 270 |
| Elyria, Ohio | 1 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 20 | 156 | 13 |
| Enid, Okla | 2 | 2 | 8 | 75 | 9 | 198 | 15 |
| Ere, Pa_.. | 4 | 23 | 17 | 220 | 53 | 572 | 175 |
| Evanston, Ill | 1 | 15 | 16 | 98 | 76 | 492 | 52 |
| Evansville, Ind | 11 | 58 | 62 | 471 | 211 | 1,733 | 639 |
| Everett, Mass. |  |  | Onl | 3 months | received |  |  |
| Everett, Wash. |  | 4 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 144 | 10 | 509 | ${ }^{96}$ |
| Fall River, Mass |  | 21 | 2 | 442 | 113 | 441 | 155 |
| Fargo, N. Dak |  | 7 | 2 | 49 | 28 | 202 | 60 |
| Fitchburg, Mass. |  | 1 | 2 | 85 | 8 | 160 | 33 |
| Flint, Mich | 2 | 52 | 134 | 673 | 316 | 2,007 | 292 |
| Fond du Lac, W is | 1 |  |  | 27 | 18 | 156 | 35 |
| Fort Smith, Ark... | 2 | 11 | 13 | 95 | 55 | 460 | 98 |

Table 30.-Number of offenses known to the police, January to Deeember, inclusive, 1943 , cities over 25,000 in population (based on 1940 decennial census)Contimued

| City | Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggravated assaul | Bur. glary-breaking or entering | Larceny-theft |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Auto } \\ & \text { theft } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 50 \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\$ 50}{ }$ |  |
| Fort Wayne, Ind |  | 23 | 25 | 330 | 151 | 1,372 | 3.56 |
| Fort Worth, Tey | 35 | 52 | 164 | 762 | 172 | 2,421 | 838 |
| Fresno, Calif | 1 | $\times 2$ | 42 | 38.5 | 16.3 | 1,231 | 420 |
| Gadsden, Ala - | 3 | 1 | 95 | 75 | 51 | 2.54 | 80 |
| Galesburg, 111. |  | 4 | 2 | 58 | 7 | 113 | 26 |
| Galveston, Tex | 3 Noreports recerivel is $8 \times 156$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Garfield, N. J |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gary, Ind | 11 | 196 | 203 | 695 | 201 | 953 | 254 |
| Glendale. Catir |  | 18 | 9 | 243 | 83 | 966 | 157 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich | 2 | 18 | 11 | 520 | 106 | 2,242 | 316 |
| Great Falls, Mont |  | 7 | 7 | 86 | 51 | 640 | 106 |
| Green Bay, Wis | 1 | 2 |  | 64 | 17 | 182 | 32 |
| Greensboro, N. C | 3 | 21 | 361 | 333 | 125 | 615 | 147 |
| Greenville, S. C. | 11 | 12 | 87 | 198 | 101 | 499 | 71 |
| Greenwich Town, Conn |  |  | 3 | 30 | 9 | 38 | 8 |
| Hackensack, N. J | 1 | 6 | 21 | 96 | 22 | 155 | 45 |
| Hagerstown, Md | 1 | 15 | 13 | 98 | 47 | 353 | 65 |
| Ilamilton, Ohio | 2 | 8 | 22 | 43 | 23 | 268 | 104 |
| Hamilton Township, N. J |  | 15 | 10 | 102 | 30 | 225 | 23 |
| Hammond, Ind. | 2 | 53 | 12 | 319 | 92 | 764 | 106 |
| Hamtramek, Mieh. | 1 | 48 | 6 | 140 | 97 | 291 | 73 |
| Harrisburg, Pa | 5 | 32 | 54 | 255 | 141 | 747 | 226 |
| Martford, Conn | 2 | 123 | 105 | 1,342 | 394 | 1, 849 | 447 |
| Haverford Twnl., Pa |  | 3 |  | 38 | 10 | 43 | 6 |
| Ilaverhill, Mass... | 1 |  | 2 | 98 | 19 | 125 | 26 |
| Hazelton, Pa | Only 11 months receiced |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ilighland Park, Mich | 1 | 47 | 18 | 390 | 78 | 439 | 120 |
| lligh Point, N. C | 4 | 5 | 141 | 120 | 22 | 262 | 36 |
| IIohoken, N. J | Only 11 months receivedOnly 5 months received |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Holyoke, Mass |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Honolulı, T. II | 14 | 14 | 47 | 913 | 373 | 1, 417 | 195 |
| Houston, Tex | 65 | 292 | 168 | 2, 600 | 616 | 5,455 | 890 |
| Huntington, W. Va. | 2 | 22 | 98 | 263 | 111 | 552 | 7 |
| Huntington Park, Calif |  | 20 | 1 | 209 | 7 | 4.8 | 113 |
| Ilutehinson, Kans |  | 2 |  | 81 | 17 | 367 | 26 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 13 | 207 | 192 | 1,690 | 627 | 3. 6.50 | 1.424 |
| maglewood, Calif |  | 4 | 1 | 143 | 58 | 425 | 71 |
| Irvington. N. J | 1 | 2 | 3 | 246 | 32 | 227 | 49 |
| Jackson, Mich | 1 | 21 | 36 | 153 | 95 | 627 | 125 |
| Jackson, Miss | 9 | 12 | 92 | 212 | 94 | 74 | 76 |
| Jacksonville, Fla | 27 | 170 | 227 | 1,155 | 732 | 2, 199 | 510 |
| Jamestown, N. Y |  | 4 | 4 | 35 | 18 | 102 | 21 |
| Jersey City, N.J. | Complete data not received |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Johnsom City, Tron | 2 | 16 | 9 | 53 | 18 | 126 | 41 |
| Johnstown, Pa - |  | 7 |  | 61 | 27 | 159 | 43 |
| Joliet, In |  | 15 | 1 | 86 | 31 | 274 | 57 |
| Joplin, Mo | 14)Noreports received 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kalamazoo, Mich | 1 | 14 | 3 | 183 | 49 | 8.5 | 119 |
| Kansas City, Kans | 15 | 91 | 34 | 418 | 96 | 604 | 126 |
| Kansas City, Mo | 27 | 24.5 | 101 | 976 | 387 | 2,162 | 316 |
| Kearny, N.J | 1 |  | 2 | 104 | 24 | 79 | 45 |
| Kemosha, W is | 1 | 3 | 1 | 63 | 12 | 35.9 | 40 |
| Kinselom, N. Y |  |  | 5 | 12 | 23 | 116 | 23 |
| Knoxville, Temm | 15 | 38 | 261 | 307 | 251 | 89 | 517 |
| Kokomo, Ind. |  | 2 | 7 | 123 | 26 | 238 | ${ }^{16}$ |
| La Cross. Whis | 1 | 3 | 9 | 99 | 32 | 96.5 | 95 |
| La Fraymte. Ind |  | 11 | 3 | 110 | 32 | 112 | 25 |
| Lakewoorl, Ohio |  | 4 | 3 | 169 | 16 | 271 | (i) |
| Lancoster, 1'a |  |  | 7 | 126 | 2 | 316 | 10 |
| Lamsing. Mich |  | 3 | 13 | 195 | 8 | 987 | 110 |
| 1 arese, Tex | 1 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 16 | 102 | 18 |
| Lawtente, Mass | 1 | 13 | 6 | 207 | 31 | 219 | 10.8 |
| , ¢1, inom. Pa | 1 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 142 | 30 |
| Lewivam, Matme |  | 3 | 1 | (1) | 19 | 210 | 37 |
| 1،-vinston, Ky | 9 | 11 | 116 | 320 | 120 | (is? | 9 |

sure foutholes at end of table.

Table 30.-Number of offenses known to the police, January to December, inclusive, 1943, cities over 25,000 in population (based on 1940 decennial census)Continued

| City | Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggravated assault | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bur- } \\ & \text { glary-- } \\ & \text { break- } \\ & \text { ing or } \\ & \text { entering } \end{aligned}$ | Larceny-theft |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Auto } \\ & \text { theft } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50 \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{gathered}$ | Under $\$ 50$ |  |
| Lima, OLio- | 1 | 16 | 15 | 174 | 83 | 404 | 1.4 |
| Liucoln, Nebr | 1 | 1 | 6 | 111 | 36 | 928 | 110 |
| Little Rock, Ark | 10 | 44 | 33 | 249 |  | 82.3 | 125 |
| Long Beach, Calif | 5 | 151 | 62 | 950 | (1) | 2,063 | yx0 |
| Lorain, Ohio .-. . |  | 13 | 19 | 93 | 35 | 381 | 78 |
| Los Angeles, Calif | 79 | 2, 439 | 877 | 7,716 | 5,687 | 16, 075 | 9, 485 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 40 | 377 | 440 | 2,000 | 1,514 | 2, 306 | 914 |
| Lowell, Mass |  | 9 | 7 | 256 | 61 | 290 | 106 |
| Lower Merion Twp., |  | 4 | 6 | 88 | 46 | 258 | 31 |
| Lubbock, Tex ...... | 2 | 1 | 37 | 86 | 40 | 622 | 18 |
| Lynchburg, Va | 3 | 6 | 64 | 130 | 38 | 262 | 60 |
| Lynn, Mass | 1 | 25 | 14 | 311 | 126 | 774 | 122 |
| Macon, Ga | 16 | 40 | 161 | 327 | 176 | 1.021 | 211 |
| Madison, Wis | 1 | 13 | 3 | 246 | 103 | 378 | 197 |
| Malden, Mass . |  | 23 |  | 172 | 37 | 281 | 87 |
| Manchester, N. H | 1 |  | 6 | 78 | 11 | 201 | 20 |
| Mansfield, Ohio. | 1 | 9 | 9 | 125 | 36 | 237 | 55 |
| Marion, Ind | 1 | 1 | 2 | 69 | 25 | 253 | 48 |
| Marion, Ohio | 1 | 4 |  | 66 | 37 | 377 | 30 |
| Mason City, Iowa |  |  |  | 25 |  | 100 | 8 |
| Massillon, Ohio | 1 | 23 | 19 | 96 | 17 | 215 | 33 |
| Maywood, In. |  | (; | 4 | 34 | 11 | 123 | 15 |
| Mckeesport, Pa | 1 | 15 | 5 | 104 | 22 | 136 | 48 |
| Medford, Mass | 1 | 2 |  | it | 14 | 164 | 26 |
| Mielrose, Mass |  | 2 |  | 148 | 4 | 114 | 12 |
| Memphis, Tean | 47 | 204 | 276 | 910 | 409 | 1,761 | 394 |
| Meriden, Conn |  | 3 |  | 109 | 20 | 210 | 50 |
| Meridian, Miss | 6 | 15 |  | 133 | 17 | 176 | ${ }^{19}$ |
| Miami, Fla | 33 | 116 | 336 | 1,016 | 334 | 957 | 458 |
| Miami Beach, Fla |  | 4 | 4 | 148 | 90 | 203 | 93 |
| Miehigan Cit ${ }^{3}$, Ind | Only 2 months reeeived |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Middletown, Conn |  |  |  | 33 | 15 | 109 | 14 |
| Middletown. Ohio | 4 | 7 | 11 | 98 | 58 | 404 | 48 |
| Milwaukee, W is | 7 | 73 | 57 | 903 | 346 | 3. 712 | 62.5 |
| Minneapolis. Minn | 12 | 69 | 27 | 823 | 571 | 1,989 | \% 3,9 |
| Mishawaka, Ind | 1 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 18 | 200 | 26 |
| Mobile, Ila | 18 | 62 | 55 | 362 | 167 | 917 | 390 |
| Moline, Ill | 1 | 3 | 11 | 59 | 26 | 230 | 40 |
| Monroo, La | 3 | 7 | 2 | 68 | 32 | 258 | 69 |
| Montclair, N. | 1 | 6 | 15 | 96 | 31 | 157 | 30 |
| Montgomery, Ala | 17 | 13 | 68 | 327 | 35 | 430 | 102 |
| Mount Vernon, N Y | 1 | 3 | 20 | 52 | 16 | 108 | 43 |
| Mnneie, Ind | 3 | 10 | 15 | 130 | 26 | 357 | 137 |
| Muskegon, Mieh | a | 16 | 14 | 264 | 57 | 392 | 141 |
| Muskogee, Okla | 3 | 52 | 3 | 206 | 65 | 414 | 68 |
| Nashua, N. H |  | 1 |  | 29 | 6 | 125 | 4 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 23 | 122 | 156 | 841 | 253 | 1,237 | 575 |
| New Albany, Ind | 2 | 10 | 1 | 70 | 23 | 122 | 36 |
| Newark, N: J | 25 | 254 | 393 | 1,501 | 559 | 1,789 | 1,349 |
| Newark, Ohio | ] | 2 | 7 | 64 | 7 | 359 | 69 |
| New Bedford, Mass.. |  | 23 | 19 | 567 | 123 | 923 | 194 |
| New Britain, Conn- | 1 | 11 | 2 | 141 | 17 | 381 | 77 |
| New Brunswiek, N. J | Only 4 months received |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Newburgh, New Castle, Pa. | 1 |  | 3 | 146 | 28 | 160 | $3{ }^{6}$ |
| New Castle, Pa- |  | 3 | 6 | 86 | 23 | 163 | 134 |
| New Haven, Conn | 2 | 25 | 21 | 425 | 143 | 971 | 256 |
| New London, Conn | 1 | 9 | 4 | 56 | 41 | 178 | 77 |
| New Orleans, La | 63 | 177 | 426 | 397 | 476 | 1. 505 | 1,456 |
| Nowport, Ky | 3 | 49 | 46 | 141 | 3 t | 2*1 | ${ }_{6} 9$ |
| Newport, R. I | 1 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 35 | 214 | $6{ }^{6} 3$ |
| Newport News, Va | 2 | 113 | 175 | 345 | 276 | 824 | 213 |
| New Roehelle, N. Y | 2 | 1 | 14 | 75 | 27 | 146 | 44 |
| Newton, Mass. |  | 2 | 1 | 148 | (1) | 415 | 58 |
| New York, N. Y ${ }^{2}$ | 201 | 1, 043 | 2, 440 | 6,061 | (1) | 10, 321 | 7,526 |
| Niagara Falls, N. Y. | 4 | 25 | 44 | 224 | 105 | 284 | 137 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 30.-Number of offenses known to the poice, January to December, inclusive, 1943, cities over 25,000 in population (based on 1940 decennial census)Contimued


S゙pr footmotes at mal of table.

Table 30.-Number of offenses known to the police, January to December, inclusive, 1943, cities over 25,000 in population (based on 1940 decennial census)Continued

| City | Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary ing or entering | Larceny-theft |  | Auto <br> theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50 \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ \$ 50 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Salem, Oreg |  | 6 | 3 | 84 | 66 | 760 | 113 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | 5 | 54 | 61 | 83.4 | 193 | 1,856 | 503 |
| San Angelo, Tex.. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 79 | 16 | 133 | 24 |
| San Antonio, Tex | 33 | 169 | 688 | 840 | 256 | 1,994 | 498 |
| San Bernardino, Calif | 4 | 36 | 38 | 228 | 75 | 641 | 238 |
| San Diego, Calif | 5 | 99 | 91 | 657 | 616 | 2,197 | 1,554 |
| San Francisco, Calif | 31 | 1,067 | 755 | 2, 861 | 1,047 | 5, 848 | 3, 847 |
| San Jose, Calif | 1 | 10 | 10 | 132 | 48 | 1,190 | 305 |
| Santa Ana, Calif | 1 | 13 | 13 | 136 | 71 | 1,008 | 125 |
| Santa Barbara, Calif | 1 | 5 | 5 | 155 | 64 | 490 | 125 |
| Santa Monica, Calif | 2 | 49 | 30 | 356 | 164 | 1,210 | 264 |
| Savannah, Ga- | 16 | 43 | 181 | 119 | 409 | 1,764 | 277 |
| Schenectady, N. Y |  | 1 | 10 | 182 | 92 | 385 | 185 |
| Scranton, Pa | 1 | 15 | 24 | 235 | 66 | 289 | 117 |
| Seattle, Wash | 17 | 258 | 75 | 2, 164 | 778 | 3, 846 | 2, 135 |
| Sharon, Pa. |  |  | 2 | 57 | 21 | 52 | 31 |
| Sheboygan, Wis. | 2 | 2 |  | 43 | 5 | 185 | 44 |
| Shreveport, La.- | 9 | 8 | 56 | 119 | 67 | 722 | 92 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 1 | 29 | 5 | 309 | 91 | 671 | 190 |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak | 2 | 8 | 2 | 174 | 74 | 404 | 150 |
| Somerville, Mass. |  | 23 | 2 | 327 | 37 | 293 | 122 |
| South Bend, Ind |  | 39 | 40 | 429 | 195 | 1,390 | 270 |
| South Gate, Calif |  | 29 | 1 | 222 | 51 | 508 | 104 |
| Spartanburg, S. C | 2 | 16 | 20 | 148 | 58 | 517 | 114 |
| Spokane, Wash... | 1 | 46 | 45 | 489 | 128 | 1,416 | 290 |
| Springfield, Ill | 1 | 46 | 13 | 175 | 52 | 684 | 260 |
| Springfield, Mass | 2 | 6 | 23 | 264 | 142 | 629 | 217 |
| Springfield, Mo. |  | 3 | 8 | 200 | 41 | 742 | 56 |
| Springfield, Ohio | 2 | 26 | 4 | 157 | 45 | 480 | 108 |
| Stamford, Conn |  | 7 | 2 | 154 | 114 | 374 | 60 |
| Steuben ville, Ohio | 2 | 23 | 11 | 125 | 18 | 189 | 59 |
| Stockton, Calif .-. | 5 | 98 | 10 | 345 | 165 | 1,328 | 250 |
| Superior, Wis. |  | 4 | 4 | 86 | 21 | 412 | 79 |
| Syracuse, N. Y |  | 20 | 2 | 474 | 149 | 1,449 | 505 |
| 'Tacoma, Wash | 6 | 56 | 32 | 587 | 171 | 1,236 | 431 |
| Tampa, Fla | 14 | 70 | 91 | 536 | 304 | 1, 596 | 530 |
| Taunton, Mass | No reports received |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Teaneck, N. J |  |  | 1 | 48 | 4 | 28 | 6 |
| Terre Haute, Ind | 1 | 13 | 14 | 235 | 58 | 605 | 95 |
| Toledo, Ohio... | 11 | 171 | 102 | 979 | 372 | 2, 743 | 769 |
| Topeka, Kans. | 4 | 24 | 12 | 345 | 32 | 504 | 244 |
| Torrington, Conn | 1 |  | 4 | 27 | 3 | 51 | 12 |
| Trenton, N. J | 3 | 81 | 102 | 464 | 144 | 639 | 196 |
| Troy, N. Y |  | 6 | 15 | 194 | 33 | 191 | 124 |
| Tucson, Ariz | 2 | 11 | 30 | 168 | 107 | 1,027 | 163 |
| Tulsa, Okla | 17 | 133 | 117 37 | 898 | 321 | 1, 770 | 390 32 |
| Tuscaloosa, Ala | 3 3 3 | 4 | 37 <br> 23 | 52 66 | 37 12 | 279 144 | 32 50 |
| Union City, N. J. | 1 |  |  | 87 | 6 | 79 | 85 |
| University City, Mo. |  | 5 | 1 | 124 | 41 | 198 | 25 |
| Upper Darby, Pa. | 2 | 11 | 26 | 135 | 9 | 261 | 43 |
| Utica, N. Y. | 1 | 9 | 7 | 122 | 80 | 580 | 104 |
| Waco, Tex | 11 | 11 | 156 | 134 | 44 | 605 | 58 |
| Waltham, Mass | 1 | 1 | 5 | 97 | 20 | 311 | 45 |
| Warren, Ohio -. | 2 | 25 | 11 | 148 | 26 | 516 | 116 |
| Warwick, R. 1. |  |  |  | 2 | 28 | 73 | 56 |
| Washington, D. C. | 76 | 413 | 420 | 1,833 | 1,262 | 5,665 | 1,587 |
| Washington, Pa |  | 4 | 1 | 60 | 13 | 72 | 60 |
| Waterbury, Conn |  | 14 |  | 216 | 131 | 272 | 211 |
| Waterloo, Iowa-.- |  | 6 |  | 88 | 13 | 526 | 67 |
| Watertown, Mass. |  | 1 |  | 55 | 6 | 76 | 19 |
| Watertown, N. Y |  |  | 5 | 92 | 47 | 451 | 60 |
| Waukegan, 1ll |  | 9 | 13 | 88 | 58 | 144 | 47 |
| Wausau, W is |  |  | 1 | 33 | 15 | 246 | 11 |
| Wauwatosa, Wis.-. | ---------- | 2 |  | 49 | 5 | 1 fos | 9 |

Table 30.-Number of offenses known to the police, January to December, inclusive, 1949, cities over 25,000 in population (based on 1940 decennial census) Continued

| City | Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary -breaking or entering | Larceny--theft |  | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50 \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{gathered}$ | Under $\$ 50$ |  |
| West Allis, Wis. |  | 3 |  | 57 | 30 | 399 | 29 |
| West Hartford, Conn |  |  |  | ${ }^{81}$ | 25 | 154 | 11 |
| West Haven, Conn- | Only 4 months received <br> No reports received |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| West New York, N. J |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| West Orange, N. J.-.- | 1 |  |  | 68 | 15 | 103 | 14 |
| West Palm Beach, Fla | 7 | 18 | 45 | 144 | 54 | 485 | 73 |
| Wheeling, W. Va-- |  | 13 | 6 | 185 | 39 | 218 | 53 |
| White Plains, N. Y |  | 2 | 37 | 35 | 25 | 118 | 34 |
| Wichita, Kans. | $\stackrel{2}{3}$ | 14 | 24 | 308 | 80 | 1,030 | 185 |
| Wichlta Falls, Tex |  | 17 | 50 | 217 | 91 | 728 | 99 |
| Wilkes-Barre, Pa | 1 | 10 | 7 | 113 | 43 | 161 | 80 |
| Wilkinsburg, Pa |  | 3 | 23 | 55 | 10 | 132 | 6 |
| Williamsport, Pa |  | 12 | 8 | 70 | 14 | 294 | 50 |
| Wilmington, Del | 318 | 153 | 18 | 499 | 274 | 1,341 | 279 |
| Wilmington, N.C |  | 112 | 1, 050 | 167 | 312 | 897 | 180 |
| Winston-Salem, N. C | 41 | 13 | 123 | 344 | 76 | 548 | 68 |
| Woodbridge, N. J. |  |  | 2 | 79 | 11 | 103 | 15 |
| Woonsocket, R. I |  | 2 | 2 | 86 | 14 | 139 | 51 |
| Worcester, Mass | 1 | 82 | 27 | 774 | 276 | 705 | 365 |
| W yandotte, Mich |  | 3 | 2 | 42 | 18 | 137 | 31 |
|  |  | 6 | 2 | 121 | 137 | 757 | 72 |
|  |  | 9 | 32 | 186 | - 59 | 313 | 89 |
| York, Pa |  | Only 1 month received |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 202 | 111 | 704 | 58 | 929 | 446 |
| Zanesville, Ohio... |  | 23 |  | 167 | 9 | 324 | 60 |

1 Larcenies not separately reported. Figure listed includes both major and minor larcenies.
${ }^{2}$ Figures include offenses committed by juveniles, this is in accord with the uniform reporting procedure followed by other cities.

## Supplement to Return A Data.

Supplementary offense reports received monthly during 1943 from police departments of the larger cities furnish additional details concerning the nature of the crimes committed, and the information based on such reports appears in tables 31-33.

The 58 cities with a combined population of $17,986,114$ represented in table 31 reported a 9.5 percent increase in rapes. Further analysis discloses a 15.5 percent increase in forcible rapes and a 1.6 percent increase in statutory violations (no force used-victim under age of consent).

The over-all figures for robberies showed a decrease in 1943, but highway robberies continued the increase reflected in 1942, showing a 5.6 percent increase. On the other hand, the marked reduction in oil station robberies which occurred during 1942 continued in 1943 as shown by a decrease of 72.7 percent last year.

Burglaries during 1943 increased 2 percent in the cities represented in this compilation. Residence burglaries committed during daytime increased 7.2 percent, whereas nighttime residence burglaries showed a reduction of 10.6 pereent. This is possibly attributable to the fact that gasoline rationing and other wartime conditions caused more people to be home in the early evening hours, thereby decreasing nighttime burglaries, while on the other hand increased employment
of women has undoubtedly resulted in many dwelling places being entirely unoccupied during the daytime with an upward trend in burglaries during those hours.

Nonresidence burglaries increased 9.4 percent during the night hours but showed no substantial change in the number committed during daytime.

Larcenies subdivided according to value of property stolen reflected an 18.8 percent increase in those instances where the property was valued at $\$ 50$ or more. On the other hand, thefts of property valued from $\$ 5$ to $\$ 50$ decreased 9.8 percent, and thefts of articles valued at less than $\$ 5$ showed a reduction of 13 percent. When larcenies are subdivided according to the nature of the theft, it is observed that cases of pocket-picking increased 39.5 percent and purse-snatching 22.9 percent. On the other hand, shoplifting showed a decrease of 6.2 percent, thefts of auto accessories a decrease of 56.4 percent, and other thefts from autos a decrease of 9.7 percent.

The cities represented in the tabulation showed a 21.1 percent increase in the number of automobiles stolen. During 1943, 96.8 percent of the stolen automobiles were recovered, as indicated in the following figures for the 58 cities represented in tables 31 and 32:

|  | 1942 | 1943 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of automobiles stolen . | 36,814 | 44, 572 |
| Number of automobiles recovered | 36,084 98.0 | 43,153 96.8 |
| Percent recovered......-----. | 98.0 | 96.8 |

On the average the cities represented in tables $31-33$ showed increases in the number of burglaries and auto thefts committed but showed a decrease in the number of robberies and larcenies. However, the average value of property stolen per offense showed a substantial increase for each offense category: For robbery, +7.3 percent; burglary, +21.7 percent; larceny, +30.8 percent; and auto theft, +6.7 percent. It is significant to note that notwithstanding the fact that the number of property crimes reported decreased 1.0 percent, the total value of property stolen increased 25.8 percent, from $\$ 29$,$248,598.44$ in 1942 to $\$ 36,787,647.18$ in 1943.

Table 33 reflects the value of property stolen and the value of property recovered, subdivided by type of property, during 1942 and 1943. The compilation reveals that in 1942, 66.7 percent of the stolen property was recovered, whereas in 1943 the corresponding figure was 66.9 percent. Notwithstanding this slight percentage increase, the value of property recovered by the police in the cities represented rose from $\$ 19,448,106.47$ in 1942 -to $\$ 24,511,646.04$ in 1943. The percentage of stolen property recovered is highest in the case of automobiles and lowest in the case of furs. Exclusive of automobiles, the cities represented in table 33 reported property stolen during 1943
amounting to $\$ 14,198,342.16$ and recoveries of $\$ 3,037,926.80$ (21.4 percent of the value of property stolen).

Table 31.-Number of known offenses with divisions as to the nature of the criminal act, time and place of commission, and value of property stolen. January to December, inclusive, 1942-43; 58 cities over 100,000 in population; total population, 17,986,114


Table 32.-Talue of property stolen, by type of crime, January to December, inclusive, 19,4-43; 58 citics over 100,000; total population, 1~,986,11'子
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Classification | Number of offenses |  |  | Value of nroperty stolen |  |  | Arerage value per oftense |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1912 | 1943 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Per- } \\ \text { cent } \\ \text { change } \end{gathered}$ | 1942 | 1943 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Per- } \\ \text { cent } \\ \text { change } \end{gathered}$ | $19+2$ | $19+3$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Per- } \\ & \text { cent } \\ & \text { change } \end{aligned}$ |
| Robbery | 15, 194 | 14. 709 | $-3.2$ | \$1, 401, 121. 10 | \$1, 455, 755. 19 | +3.9 | \$92. 22 | \$98.97 | +7.3 |
| Burglary | 65, 594 | (66, 899 | +2.0 | 4, 597, 578. 66 | 5. 706, 919.41 | +24.1 | 70.09 | \$5.31 | $+21.7$ |
| Larecny-theft | 174,309 | 162, 903 | -6.5 | 5. 764.073 .69 | 7,044, 994. 69 | +22.2 | 33. 07 | 43.25 | $+30.8$ |
| Auto theft | 36,814 | 44,572 | +21.1 | 17, 485, 824. 99 | 22, 579, 97\%. $\mathrm{s}^{\text {a }}$ | +29.1 | 474.98 | 506. 60 | +6.7 |
| Total. | 291, 911 | 289, 083 | $-1.0$ | 29, 248, 598. 44 | 36, 787, 647. 18 | +25. S | 100. 20 | 127.26 | +27.0 |

Table 33.-Talue of property stolen and value of property recovered by type of property, January to December, inctusive, 1942-43; 57 cities over 100,000; total population, 17,885,596
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census)


Offenses Knoun to Sheriffs, State Police, and Other Rural Officers, 1943.
Urban and rural crimes are tabulated separately under the Uniform Crime Reporting system. The data presented in the foregoing tabulations are based on reports received from police departments in urban communities (places with 2,500 or more inhabitants). Comprehensive data for the rural areas are not yet available but the information on hand is presented in table 34. The offenses shown are those reported by 985 sheriffs, 8 State police organizations, and 107 village officers.

Table 34.-Offenses known, January to December, inclusive, 1943, as reported by 985 sheriffs, 8 State police organizations, and 107 village officers

|  | Criminal homicide |  | Rape | Robbery | $\begin{gathered} \text { Aggra- } \\ \text { vated } \\ \text { as } \\ \text { sault } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Bur- } \\ \text { glary- } \\ \text { break- } \\ \text { ing or } \\ \text { enter- } \\ \text { ing } \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\text { theft }}{\text { Larceny- }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Auto } \\ & \text { theft } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Murder nonnes ligent slaughter | Man-slaughter by gence |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offenses known..... | 964 | 625 | 1,830 | 2,274 | 4,879 | 18, 733 | 31, 883 | 9,528 |

Offenses Known in Territories and Possessions of the United States.
There are presented in table 35 the available data concerning crimes committed in Territories and possessions of the United States. Included are the figures reported by the first and fourth Judicial Districts of Alaska; Honolulu City and the County of Honolulu in the Territory of Hawaii; and the Isthmus of Panama, C. Z. The tabulation is based on offenses reported by law-enforcement officers policing both the rural and urban areas, except that the data for Honolulu City have been segregated from the figures for Honolulu County.

Table 35.-Number of offenses known in United States Territories and possessions, January to December, inclusive, 1943
[Population figures from 1940 decennial census]

| Jurisdiction reporting | Murder, nonnegIigent manslaughter | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Bu <br> glarybreaking or entering | Larceny--theft |  | Auto theft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Over \$50 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Under } \\ & \$ 50 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 1laska: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First judicial division (Juneau), population, 25,241; number of offienses known | 4 |  | 8 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 7 |
| Fourth judicial division (Fairbanks), population, 16,094; number of offenses known. | 2 |  | 2 | 4 |  | 20 |  |
| Hawaii: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Honolulu City, population, 179,358 ; number of offenses known..........-.-. | 14 | 14 | 47 | 943 | 373 | 1,467 | 195 |
| Honolulu County, population, 78,898 ; number of offenses known......-...-- | 2 |  | 13 | 224 | 49 | 215 | 49 |
| Isthmus of Panama: <br> Canal Zone, population. 51,827 ; number of offenses known | 8 | 25 | 19 | 92 | 134 | 1,049 | 143 |

Estimated Number of Major Crimes in the United States, 1942-43.
Table 36 presents the estimated number of major crimes in the United States during the past 2 years and discloses increases in the number of rapes, burglaries, and auto thefts. Decreases are reflected in the remaining types of crimes.

The conditions reflected by this compilation are obviously not such as to justify a feeling of satisfaction in view of the fact that we have increases in three classifications, notwithstanding that several million of the Nation's young men have bcen removed from civilian life for the duration. This increase is a reflection of the more frequent participation by youth in the commission of crimes, as is shown in more detail in the section of this publication dealing with data compiled from the fingerprint records of arrested persons.

During the average day last year, 3,785 crimes of the types shown in the tabulation were estimated to have occurred. This means 15 S per hour. On the average day there were 27 criminal homicides, 29 rapes, and 136 other felonious assaults. There were also 124 robberies, 745 burglaries, 2,209 larcenies, and 514 auto thefts.

The estimates for both 1942 and 1943 are based on monthly reports received from approximately 2,100 cities representing a combined population in excess of $65,000,000$. Any study of annual crime trends should be accompanied by a reference to table 25 and the text preceding it.

It is recognized that the larceny classification includes many thefts involving property of small value. However, it is also noted that the estimated total of major crimes does not include miscellaneous crimes

of a serious nature, such as embezzlement, fraud, forgery, counterfeiting, arson, receiving stolen property, drug violations, carrying concealed weapons, et cetera. It is therefore believed that the estimated totals set out in table 36 are conservative.

Table 36.-Estimated number of major crimes in the United States, 1942-48

| Offense | Number of offenses |  | Change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1942 | 1943 | Number | Percent |
| Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 7, 569 | 6, 517 | -1,052 | -13.9 |
| Manslaughter by negligence............ | 4,019 | 3, 464 | -555 | -13.8 |
| Rape | 10, 107 | 10,734 | +627 | +6.2 |
| Robbery. | 47, 126 | 45, 268 | $-1,858$ | -3.9 |
| Aggravated assault | 52,094 | 49, 738 | -2,356 | -4.5 |
| Burglary.. | 266, 147 | 271, 884 | +5,737 | +2.2 |
| Lareeny | 882, 061 | 806, 325 | $-75,736$ | -8.6 |
| Auto theft | 167, 625 | 187, 751 | +20,126 | +12.0 |
| Total. | 1,436,748 | 1, 381, 681 | $-55,067$ | -3.8 |


Figure 15

## DATA COMPILED FROM FINGERPRINT RECORDS

## Source of Data.

During the 1943 calendar year the $\mathrm{FBI}^{\prime}$ examined 490,764 arrest records, as evidenced by fingerprint cards, in order to obtain data concerning the age, sex, race, and previous criminal history of the persons represented. The compilation has been limited to instances of arrests for violations of State laws and municipal ordinances. In other words, fingerprint cards representing arrests for violations of Federal laws or representing commitments to any type of penal institution have been excluded from this tabulation.

The number of fingerprint records examined was considerably smaller than the 585,988 examined in 1942. The tabulation of data from fingerprint cards obviously does not include all persons arrested, since there are individuals taken into custody for whom no fingerprint cards are forwarded to Washington. Furthermore, data pertaining to persons arrested should not be treated as information regarding the number of offenses committed, since two or more persons may be involved in the joint commission of a single offense, and on the other hand one person may be arrested and charged with the commission of several separate crimes.

## Offense Charged.

More than 35 percent $(175,150)$ of the records examined during 1943 represented arrests for major violations. Persons charged with murder, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny, or auto theft numbered 129,393 , constituting 26.4 percent of the total arrest records examined. Sex.

Fingerprint cards representing arrests of males during 1943 numbered 411,642 , which represents a 20.2 percent decrease from the 515,635 cards received during 1942.

Female arrest records increased, however, from 70,353 during 1942 to 79,122 in 1943 , an increase of 12.5 percent.

The following are some of the changes in the arrests of males and females of all ages during 1943 as compared with 1942 :

| Offense | Pereent ehange |  | Offense | Percent change |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Maie | Female |  | Male | Female |
| Burglary. | -5.4 | +33.2 | Disorderly conduct | -15.4 | +31.3 |
| Larceny ......... | $-16.2$ | +6.8 +15.8 | Drunkenness. | -26. -2.3 | +1.8 +24.6 |
| Embezzlement and fraud. | $-34.3$ | +15.8 | Vagrancy.... |  |  |

The number and percentage of arrests by sex during 1943 are presented in Table 37.

Table 37.—Distribution of arrests by sex, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1949

| Offense charged | Number |  |  | Percent |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Criminal homicide. | 4,688 | 4,070 | 618 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| Robbery.-- | 10,827 | 10,251 | 576 | 2. 2 | 2.5 | . 7 |
| Assault | 34, 668 | 30, 611 | 4,057 | 7.1 | 7. 4 | 5.1 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering | 23,791 | 23, 053 | 738 | 4. 8 | 5.6 | . 9 |
| Larceny-theft.-.... | 44,498 | 37, 605 | 6,893 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 8.7 |
| Auto theft. | 10,921 | 10, 681 | 240 | 2.2 | 2. 6 | . 3 |
| Embezzlement and frand | 7,674 | 6,662 | 1,012 | 1. 6 | 1. 6 | 1.3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc | 2,417 | 2, 115 | 302 | . 5 | . 5 | . 4 |
|  | . 622 | 558 | 64 | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 3,880 | 3,424 | 456 | . 8 | . 8 | . 6 |
| Rape | 5,861 | 5, 861 |  | 1.2 | 1.4 |  |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 9,263 | 2, 483 | 6,780 | 1.9 | . 6 | 8.6 |
| Other sex offenses. | 12,020 | 8,111 | 3,909 | 2.5 | 2. 0 | 5.0 |
| Narcotic drug laws, | 1,361 | 1, 184 | 177 | . 3 | . 3 | . 2 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 5,550 | 5,204 | 346 | 1. 1 | 1.3 | . 4 |
| Offenses against family and children | 7,710 | 7,292 | 418 | 1.6 | 1.8 | . 5 |
| Liquor laws.- | 6,775 | 5, 508 | 1,267 | 1.4 | 1. 3 | 1.6 |
| Driving wbile intoxicated | 18,392 | 17,505 | 887 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 1.1 |
| Road and driving laws | 4,745 | 4,641 | 104 | 1.0 | 1. 1 | . 1 |
| Parking violations | 53 | 52 | 1 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Other traffic and motor-vehicle laws | 4,549 | 4,400 | 149 | .$^{.9}$ | 1.1 | (1) 2 |
| Disorderly conduct | -35, 319 | 26,627 | 8,692 | 7.2 | 6.5 | 11.0 |
| Drunkenness. | 111, 031 | 99, 292 | 11, 739 | 22.6 | 24.1 | 14.8 |
| Vagrancy | 35, 013 | 22, 749 | 12,264 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 15.5 |
| Gambling | 13,930 | 12,901 | 1,029 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 1.3 |
| Suspicion | 41, 364 | 33, 035 | 8,329 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 10.5 |
| Not stated | 2, 230 | 1,636 | - 594 | . 5 | 5.4 | 9.8 |
| All other offenses | 31,612 | 24, 131 | 7,481 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 9.5 |
| Total | 490, 764 | 411,642 | 79, 122 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

${ }^{1}$ Less than 110 of 1 percent.

## Age.

There were 112,281 males and females under voting age arrested and fingerprinted during 1943. This amounts to 22.9 percent of the total arrests. In addition there were 64,444 (13.1 percent) between the ages of 21 and 24, making a total of 176,725 (36.0 percent) less than 25 years old. Arrests of persons 25 to 29 years old numbered 66,981 (13.6 percent). The resultant total is 243,706 ( 49.7 percent) less than 30 years of age. It should be remembered that the number of arrest records is doubtless incomplete in the lower age groups because of the practice of some jurisdictions not to fingerprint youthful offenders.

Although there was a 7.6 percent decrease in the number of arrests of males under 21 years of age (due entirely to the decrease in arrests of males aged 18 to 20) the figures again show that youths play a predominant part in the commission of crimes against property. For males and females combined the following figures represent the portion of offenses committed by persons under 21: Larceny, 37.1 percent; robbery, 39.3 percent; burglary, 55.8 percent; and auto theft, 65.1 percent. These percentages are somewhat higher than those for

Figure 16.

1942, which is partially the result of the decrease in the number of arrests of persons 21 years of age and over.

During 1943, there were 104,630 persons of all ages arrested for robbery, burglary, larceny, auto theft, embezzlement, fraud, forgery, counterfeiting, receiving stolen property, and arson; and 44,047 ( 42.1 percent) of those persons were less than 21 years old.

The extent of the participation of youth in the commission of crimes against property is further indicated by the following figures: During 1943, 36.0 percent of all persons arrested were less than 25 years of age. However, persons less than 25 years old numbered 60.0 percent of those charged with robbery, 69.1 percent of those charged with burglary, 51.5 percent of those charged with larceny, and 81.4 percent of those charged with auto theft. More than onehalf of all crimes against property during 1943 were committed by persons under 25 years of age.

For males and females combined, the figures for the groups in which the largest number of arrests occurred during 1943 are as follows:

| Age | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { arrests } \end{aligned}$ | Age | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { arrests } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 26,246 \\ & 26 ; 746 \\ & 2,325 \end{aligned}$ |  | 6,978 |
| 19. |  |  |  |

For males and females combined, there was a slight decrease in arrests of those under 21 years of age, from 112,486 in 1942 to 112,281 in 1943 ( -0.2 percent). However, arrests of persons less than 18 years old increased 26.3 percent, while arrests of persons in the 18-20 age group decreased 13.6 percent.

As would be expected under existing wartime conditions, figures for the separate sexes show different trends in certain age groups. Boy arrests under 18 increased 23.4 percent and girl arrests under 18 increased 49.4 percent. On the other hand, whereas boy arrests in the $18-20$ age bracket decreased 24.1 percent, girl arrests in this age group increased 47.4 percent. The over-all data for female arrests show increases at all ages up to 30 , but the increase was 47.9 percent among those under 21 years of age, 16.4 percent for ages 21-24, and only 0.8 percent for ages $25-29$. On the other hand, male arrests show a 9.5 percent decrease at age 18 , and more substantial decreases at all higher ages.

Age 17 predominated in the frequency distribution of male arrests during 1943, the first time since these tabulations were started by the F B I in 1932. Age 18 was second in the frequency of arrests. The top position occupied by age 17 results partially from the decreases in
arrests in older age groups; nevertheless, it should be noted that male arrests for age 17 increased 27.7 percent during 1943.

Arrests during 1943 of males under 18 years of age increased 39.8 percent for rape, 39.0 percent for robbery, 27.7 percent for burglary, and 23.4 percent for auto theft as compared with 1942.

Female arrests in 1943 occurred most frequently at age 18, followed by age 19. This, too, is a new development in the data, occurring for the first time in 12 years. In 1942, age 22 predominated, followed by age 21 ; and in prior years ages 21-23 usually predominated in the frequency of female arrests. In 1943, female arrests at age 18 increased 54.3 percent, and at age 19 the increase was 52.9 percent.

As previously indicated the figures for girls under 21 years of age disclose a 47.9 percent increase, from 15,068 in 1942 to 22,292 in 1943.

For offenses against common decency the number of girls under 21 years of age arrested during 1943 increased 56.9 percent. This general category includes such offenses as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, prostitution, and commercialized vice, and other sex crimes, such as adultery and fornication.

For crimes against property (robbery, burglary, theft and related offenses) arrests of girls under 21 years of age increased 30.1 percent; for miscellaneous violations arrests increased 53.2 percent; but for assaults and homicides there was a decrease of 5.5 percent.

The seriousness of the juvenile delinquency problem is more clearly seen when it is remembered that the increase in female arrests during 1943 is in addition to a similar substantial increase which occurred in 1942. When compared with arrests in 1941, the figures for 1943 show that arrests of girls under 21 increased 130.4 percent. These figures indicate that the factors contributing to delinquency are still very powcrful, and point to the need for each community to intensify its efforts to stop the rising tide of delinquency and juvenile crime. All of the constructive influences which an aroused community can provide are urgently needed to combat this menace to our internal strength.
Table 38.-Arrests by age groups, male and female, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1943

| Offensc charged | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Not } \\ & \text { known } \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{15}{\text { Under }}$ | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total all ages |
| Criminal homicide | 9 | 18 | 29 | 65 | 108 | 153 | 126 | 120 | 130 | 154 | 177 | 159 | 820 | 665 | 630 | 457 | 350 | 518 | 4,683 |
| Robbery | 18 | 63 | 104 | 429 | 847 | 1,131 | 979 | 702 | 605 | 649 | 529 | 454 | 1, 754 | 1, 083 | 659 | 446 | 215 | 160 | 10,827 |
| Assault. | 35 | 58 | 79 | 372 | 777 | 1,141 | 1,185 | 1, 121 | 1, 122 | 1,220 | 1,387 | 1, 199 | 6,182 | 5, 468 | 4,533 | 3,309 | 2,231 | 3, 189 | 34, 668 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering.-- | 19 | 1,283 | 1, 002 | 2, 514 | 3,112 | 2,653 | 1,612 | 1,103 | 932 | 842 | 771 | 614 | 2,489 | 1,693 | 1,231 | 833 | 511 | 572 | 23,791 |
|  | 28 | 1,123 | 870 | 2, 405 | 3, 898 | 3, 609 | 2, 632 | 1,969 | 1, 740 | 1,694 | 1,623 | 1,355 | 5, 641 | 4,541 | 3,879 | 2,839 | 1, 985 | 2,667 | 44, 498 |
| Auto theft... | 5 | 345 | 516 | 1, 294 | 1, 725 | 1,517 | 1,003 | 714 | 538 | 458 | 471 | 311 | 1,034 | , 460 | 259 | 131 | 78 | 62 | 10,921 |
| Embezzlement and fraud. | 5 | 6 | 22 | 101 | 210 | 282 | 259 | 257 | 255 | 294 | 256 | 229 | 1,264 | 1,144 | 950 | 789 | 601 | 750 | 7,674 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc. | 1 | 19 | 17 | 68 | 117 | 121 | 78 | 82 | 77 | 79 | 95 | 71 | 325 | 1,128 | 275 | 248 | 168 | 248 | 2,417 |
| Arson.--.---------- | 2 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 42 | 48 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 51 | 42 | 91 | 622 |
| Forgery and counterieitin | 5 | 35 | 39 | 130 | 213 | 281 | 201 | 163 | 166 | 180 | 139 | 127 | 603 | 473 | 385 | 276 | 215 | 244 | 3,880 |
| Rape..--..--------------- | 7 | 25 | 43 | 222 | 385 | 472 | 399 | 340 | 279 | 258 | 279 | 228 | 953 | 681 | 420 | 298 | 222 | 350 | 5,861 |
| Prostitution and commercial- <br> ized vice. | 6 | 14 | 29 | 97 | 223 | 545 | 511 | 433 | 577 | 580 | 539 | 435 | 1,645 | 1,252 | 948 | 630 | 376 | 423 | 9, 263 |
| Other sex offenses | 3 | 27 | 39 | 184 | 326 | 511 | 557 | 457 | 527 | 555 | 483 | 433 | 1,945 | 1,572 | 1,351 | 1,013 | 751 | 1,286 | 12, 020 |
|  |  | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 36 | 39 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 230 | 1, 202 | 180 | 194 | 127 | 146 | 1,361 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 7 | 12 | 16 | 173 | 335 | 335 | 252 | 246 | 225 | 210 | 223 | 174 | 883 | 772 | 601 | 399 | 321 | 366 | 5,550 |
| Offenses against family and children. | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 85 | 110 | 174 | 209 | 284 | 298 | 306 | 1,691 | 1,462 | 1,206 | 833 | 510 | 505 | 7,710 |
| Liquor laws | 10 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 103 | 147 | 136 | 125 | 150 | 162 | 158 | 174 | 931 | 1,055 | 1, 950 | 894 | 658 | 1, 074 | 6,775 |
| Driving whilc intoxicated | 13 | 6 | 12 | 43 | 127 | 216 | 244 | 234 | 294 | 343 | 351 | 432 | 2,643 | 3, 085 | 3,212 | 2,609 | 1, 977 | 2, 546 | 18,392 |
| Road and driving laws | 5 | 3 | 9 | 84 | 229 | 303 | 233 | 205 | 220 | 199 | 220 | 189 | 823 | 704 | 496 | 354 | 204 | 265 | 4,745 |
| Parking violations...---.-.-.-.-.-- |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 2 | 2 | 2 |  | , |  | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 53 |
| Other traffic and motor vehicle laws. | 7 | 6 | 26 | 105 | 254 | 380 | 263 | 200 | 191 | 185 | 192 | 190 | 746 | 570 | 435 | 312 | 231 | 256 | 4,549 |
| Disorderly conduc | 36 | 91 | 141 | 702 | 1,567 | 2, 077 | 1,761 | 1,398 | 1,454 | 1, 493 | 1,429 | 1,221 | 5,385 | 4,557 | 3,796 | 2,934 | 2, 147 | 3, 130 | 35, 319 |
| Drunkenness. | 113 | 35 | 72 | 334 | , 958 | 1,564 | 1,691 | 1, 404 | 1, 772 | 1,957 | 2, 093 | 2, 023 | 12,355 | 15,313 | 17, 415 | 16,938 | 13,527 | 21, 462 | 111, 031 |
| Vagrancy. | 34 | 132 | 193 | 849 | 2,054 | 3,006 | 2, 459 | 1, 762 | 1,818 | 1,744 | 1,508 | 1, 164 | 4,405 | 3,461 | 2,965 | 2,504 | 1,773 | 3, 182 | 35, 013 |
| Gambling | 16 | 5 | 15 | 111 | 2, 245 | , 287 | 2, 283 | , 228 | 1,271 | 1, 263 | 1,327 | , 386 | 2, 071 | 2, 316 | 2, 157 | 1,870 | 1,335 | 1, 744 | 13,930 |
| Suspicion. | 35 | 562 | 650 | 1, 466 | 3,218 | 3, 118 | 2, 402 | 1,910 | 1,793 | 1, 762 | 1,625 | 1,319 | 5,912 | 4, 597 | 3, 830 | 2, 811 | 1,918 | 2, 436 | 41,364 |
| Not stated | 1 | 2 | 10 | 38 | 90 | 128 | 103 | 82 | 102 | 110 | 1,88 | 1, 73 | , 348 | -302 | 209 | 2, 206 | 135 | 203 | 2,230 |
| All other offenses | 29 | 1,375 | 1,103 | 1,946 | 2,542 | 2,159 | 1,787 | 1,285 | 1,256 | 1, 243 | 1, 167 | 905 | 3,827 | 3, 109 | 2,526 | 1,899 | 1,41S | 2,036 | 31,612 |
| Total | 455 | 5,275 | 5,053 | 13,810 | 23, 746 | 26,294 | 21,325 | 16,778 | 16,769 | 16,978 | 16, 481 | 14,216 | 66,981 | 60,940 | 55, 573 | 46,082 | 34,091 | 49, 917 | 490,764 |


Figure 18.
'Cable 39.-Number and percentage of arrests of persons under 25 years of age, male and female, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1943

| Offense charged | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total num- } \\ \text { ber of } \\ \text { persons } \\ \text { arrested } \end{gathered}$ | Number under 21 years of age | Total num ber under 25 years of age | Percentage under 21 years of age | Total percentage under 25 years of age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Criminal bomicide | 4,688 | 619 | 1,239 | 13.2 | 26.4 |
| Robbery. | 10, 827 | 4, 255 | 6,492 | 39. 3 | 60.0 |
| Assault. | 34, 668 | 4,733 | 9,661 | 13.7 | 27.9 |
| Burglary-breaking or entering | 23.791 | 13,284 | 16,443 | 55.8 | 69.1 |
| Larceny-theft | 44.498 | 16,506 | 22,918 | 37.1 | 51.5 |
| Auto thert. | 10, 921 | 7,114 | 8,892 | 65.1 | 81.4 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 7,674 | 1,137 | 2, 171 | 14.8 | 28.3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc | 2, 417 | 502 | 824 | 20.8 | 34.1 |
| Arson.- | 622 | 187 | 244 | 30.1 | 39.2 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 3,880 | 1,062 | 1,674 | 27.4 | 43.1 |
| Rape. | 5,861 | 1,886 | 2, 930 | 32.2 | 50.0 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 9, 263 | 1,852 | 3,983 | 20.0 | 43.0 |
| Other sex offenses. | 12,020 | 2,101 | 4,099 | 17.5 | 34.1 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 1,361 | 117 | 282 | 8.6 | 2 2. 7 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc- | 5,550 | 1,369 | 2, 201 | 24.7 | 39.7 |
| Offenses against family and children | 7,710 | 410 | 1,497 | 5.3 | 19.4 |
| Liquor laws. | 6,775 | 559 | 1,203 | 8.3 | 17.8 |
| Driving while intoxicated | 18,392 | 882 | 2302 | 4.5 | 12.5 |
| Road and driving laws. | 4,745 | 1,066 | 1.894 | 22.5 | 39.9 |
| Parking violations. | 53 |  | 13 | 11.3 | 24.5 |
| Other traffic and motor vehicle laws | 4,549 | 1,234 | 1992 | 27.4 | 43.8 |
| Disorderly conduct. | 35,319 | 7,737 | 12.334 | 21.9 | 37.8 |
| Drunkenness. | 111, 031 | 6, 058 | 13,908 | 55 | 12.5 |
| Vagrancy | 35.013 | 10, 455 | 16,689 | 29.9 | 47.7 |
| Gambling. | 10, 93.3 | 1,174 | 2,421 | 8.4 | 17.4 |
| Suspicion | 41, 364 | 13, 326 | 19,825 | 32.2 | 47.9 |
| Not stated | 2,230 | 453 | 825 | 20.3 | 37.0 |
| All other offenses | 31,612 | 12,197 | 16,768 | 38.6 | 53.0 |
| Total. | 490, 764 | 112, 281 | 176,725 | 22.9 | 36.0 |

## Criminal Repeaters.

Of the 490,764 arrest records cxamined, 234,087 (47.7 percent) represented persons who already had fingerprint records on file in the Identification Division of the F B I. For males the percentage with prior records was 51.1 and for females the percentage was 29.8. These figures pertain to fingerprint arrest records, and in no way relate to the civil identification files of the $\mathrm{F} \mathrm{B} I$.

Table 40.-Percentage with previous fingerprint records, arrests, male and female, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1943

| Offense | Percent | Offense | Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Narcotic drug laws | 77.6 | Parking violations ${ }^{1}$. | 41.5 |
| Drunkenness | 5 5 .9 | Suspicion.- | 41.4 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 58.6 | Rape. | 41.2 |
| Robbery ..... | 58.1 | Prostitution and commercialized vice. | 41. 1 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 54.3 | Disorderly conduct. | 40.5 |
| Vagrancy | 51.9 | Weapons | 40.3 |
| Liquor laws | 49.1 | Other traffic and motor velicle laws. | 35.7 |
| Burglary | 47.1 | Stolen propert y; buying, receiving, etc. | 37.8 |
| Assault. | 45.9 | Driving while intoxicated. | 37.7 |
| Larceny | 45.6 | Criminal homicide-....... | 37.4 |
| Gambling ---...- | 45.4 | Arson ........ | 37.1 |
| Offenses against family and | 4.4. 1 | Other sex offenses | 34. 2 |
| Auto theft All other | 43. 9 | Road and driving laws | 33.8 |
| All other offeuses | 42.3 |  |  |

[^9]
Figure 19.

## Race.

Most of the persons represented in this study were members of the white and Negro races. Including Mexicans, who numbered 18,384, members of the white race represented 358,254 of the 490,764 arrest records received, while 125,339 were Negroes, 5,438 Indians, 499 Chinese, 102 Japanese, and 1,132 were representatives of other races.

Table 41.-Distribution of arrests according to race, male and female, Jan. 1Dec. 31, 1943


## OFFENSE CLASSIFICATIONS

In order to indicate more clearly the types of offenses included in part I and part II offenses, there follows a brief definition of each classification:

## Part I Offenses.

1. Criminal homicide.-(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter includes all wilful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Does not include attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides excluded from this classification are limited to the following types of cases: (1) The killing of a felon by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) The killing of a hold-up man by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence includes any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence on the part of some individual other than the victim.
2. Rape.-Includes forcible rape, statutory rape (no force used-victim under age of consent), assault to rape, and attempted rape.
3. Robbery.-Includes stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stick-ups, robbery armed. Includes assault to rob and attempt to rob.
4. Aggravated assault.-Includes assault with intent to kill; assault by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming. poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids. Does not include simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.
5. Burglary-breaking or entering.-Includes burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance. Includes attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is included in this classification and not counted again as larceny.
6. Larceny-theft (except auto theft).-(a) Fifty dollars and over in value; (b) under $\$ 50$ in value-includes in one of the above subclassifications, depending upon the value of the property stolen, thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.
7. Auto theft.-Includes all cases where a motor vehicle is stolen or driven away and abandoned, including the so-called joy-riding thefts. Does not include taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker, or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

## Part II Offenses.

8. Other assaults.-Includes all assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature and which do not belong in class 4.
9. Forgery and counterfeiting. -Includes offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.
10. Embezzlement and fraud.-Includes all offenses of fraudulent conversion, embezzlement, and obtaining money or property by false pretenses.
11. Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.-Includes buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property as well as attempts to commit any of those offenses.
12. Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.-Includes all violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and all attempts to violate such statutes or regulations.
13. Prostitution and commercialized vice.-Includes sex offenses of a commercialized nature, or attempts to commit the same, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.
14. Sex offenses (except rape and prostitution and commercialized vice).-Includes offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.
15. Offenses against the family and children.-Includes offenses of nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.
16. Narcotic drug laws.-Includes offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, or use. Excludes Federal offenses.
17. Liquor laws.一 With the exception of "drunkenness" (class 18) and "driving while intoxicated" (class 22), liquor law violations, State or local, are placed in this class. Excludes Federal violations.
18. Drunkenness.- Includes all offenses of drunkenness or intoxication.
19. Disorderly conduct.-Includes all charges of committing a breach of the peace.
20. Vagrancy.-Includes such offenses as vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.
21. Gambling.-Includes offenses of promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.
22. Driving while intoxicated.-Includes driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.
23. Violation of road and driving laws.-Includes violations of regulations with respect to the proper handling of a motor vehicle to prevent accidents.
24. Parking violations.-Includes violations of parking ordinances.
25. Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws.-Includes violations of State laws and municipal ordinances with regard to traffic and motor vehicles not otherwise provided for in classes 22-24.
26. All other offenses.-Includes all violations of State or local laws for which no provision has been made above in classes $1-25$.
27. Suspicion.-This classification includes all persons arrested as suspicious characters, but not in connection with any specific offense, who are released without formal charges being placed against them.

# INDEX TO VOLUME XIV, UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS 

## [All references are to page numbers]

Age of offenders. (See Arrests.)
Annual crime trends: Page
Cities grouped by size ..... 8
Cities grouped by location ..... 57-60
Estimated total number of major crimes, 1942-43 ..... 82-85
Arrests-based on fingerprint records ..... 44-48, 86-96
Age of offenders ..... 45-48, 87-94
Race of offenders ..... 48, 96
Recidivism ..... 48, 94
Sex of offenders ..... 44-46, 86-87
Automobiles-percentage recovered ..... 79
Classification of offenses ..... 3, 49-50, 53, 97-98
Cleared by arrest, offenses ..... 27-30, 35-36, 41
By geographic divisions ..... 41
Crimes. (See Arrests, estimated number, offenses, persons charged,persons found guilty, and persons released.)Criminal repeaters. (See Arrests-recidivism.)Employees, number of police17-26
Fingerprint records ..... 44-48, 86-96
Monthly variations, offenses known to the police. ..... 61-64
Offenses known to the police:
Annual trends ..... 8, 57-60
Cities grouped by location ..... 8-12, 65-69
Cities grouped by location and size ..... $10-12,70$
Cities grouped by size ..... $4-5,55-56$
Cleared by arrests ..... 27-30, 35-36, 41
Cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions ..... 41
Divided as to time and place and value of property stolen ..... 14-16, 78-81
Individual cities over 100,000 in population ..... 13-14
Individual cities over 25,000 in population ..... 71-78
Monthly variations ..... 61-64
Rural areas ..... 81
Territories and possessions of the United States. ..... 81-82
Persons charged (held for prosecution) ..... 29-36
By geographic divisions ..... 40-43
Persons found guilty ..... 35-36
Persons released (not held for prosecution) ..... 38-40
Police department employees ..... 17-26
Auxiliary police ..... 20-26
Possessions and Territories of the United States, offenses in ..... 81-82
Property, value stolen ..... $15-16,80$
Property, value stolen and recovered ..... 81Prosecution, persons held for. (See Persons charged and persons foundguilty.)
Page
Race of offenders. (See Arrests.)
Recidivism. (See Arrests.)
Reporting area, extent of ..... 54
Rural crime data ..... 81
Sex of offenders. (See Arrests.)
Sheriffs' reports ..... 81
State crime rates. (See Offenses known-cities grouped by location.) State police reports ..... 81
Territories and possessions of the United States, offenses in ..... 81-82
Trends, annual crime:
Cities grouped by size ..... 8
Cities grouped by location ..... 57-60
Value of property stolen ..... 15-16, 80
Value of property stolen and recovered ..... 81
Variations, monthly crime ..... 61-64



[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ laclufes I istrict of Columbia,

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C., Series P-3, No. 33, dated February 25, 1943.
    ${ }^{2}$ The median represents the inidpoint in a list of the cities arranged in order aecording to the percentage turn-over, with half of the cities showing more, and half showing less, than the medran.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes the District of Columbia.

[^3]:    ${ }_{2}^{1}$ Number of auxiliary police not available.
    2 No report received.

[^4]:    Table 18.-Persons released without being held for prosecution, traffic violations, except driving while intoxicated, 194\%; number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants, by population groups

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ The number of offenses and rate for manslaughter by negligence are based on reports as follows: Group 1, 35 cities, total population, $28,389,889$; groups $1-\mathrm{Vl}, 2,088$ cltics, total population, $64,093,929$.
    ${ }_{2}$ The number of offenses and rate for burglary and larceny-theft are based on reports as follows: Group
    1, 34 clties, total population, 20,507,837; groups 1-VI, 2,087 citles, total populatlon, $56,211,877$.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes the District of Columbia.

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ The rates for burglary and lareeny are based on the reports of 494 cities with a total population of $9,539,035$.

[^8]:    The mamber of offenses and rates for burglary and larceng-theft are based on reports of 4 cities.
    ${ }^{2}$ Ineludes the District of Columbia.

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ Only 53 fingerprint cards received representing arrests for violations of parking regulations.

